

**LISTA DOS ARTRÓPODES  
(ARTHROPODA)**

**LIST OF ARTHROPODS  
(ARTHROPODA)**

Paulo A. V. Borges<sup>1</sup>, António M. Franquinho Aguiar<sup>2</sup>, Mário Boieiro<sup>3</sup>,  
Miguel Carles-Tolrá<sup>4</sup> & Artur R. M. Serrano<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Universidade dos Açores, Dep. de Ciências Agrárias – CITA-A (Grupo de Biodiversidade dos Açores), Terra-Chã, 9700-851 Angra do Heroísmo, Terceira, Açores, Portugal; e-mail: pborges@uac.pt

<sup>2</sup> Núcleo de Entomologia, Laboratório Agrícola da Madeira, Caminho dos Caboucos 61, 9135-372 Camacha, Madeira, Portugal; e-mail: antonioaguiar.sra@gov-madeira.pt

<sup>3</sup> Faculdade de Ciências da Universidade de Lisboa, Centro de Biologia Ambiental, Departamento de Biologia Animal, R. Ernesto de Vasconcelos, Ed. C2, 2º Piso, Campo Grande, 1749-016 Lisboa, Portugal; e-mail: mboieiro@fc.ul.pt; aserrano@fc.ul.pt

<sup>4</sup> Avda. Príncipe de Asturias, 30, ático 1, E-08012 Barcelona, España; e-mail: mcarlestolra@terra.es

---

# COORDENADORES TAXONÓMICOS

## TAXONOMIC COORDINATORS

### PSEUDOSCORPIONES

Volker Mahnert

Muséum d'histoire naturelle, case postale 6434, CH-1211 Geneva 6, Switzerland; e-mail: volker.mahnert@wanadoo.fr

### OSTRACODA

Claude Meisch

Musée national d'histoire naturelle de Luxembourg, 25 rue Münster, L-2160, Luxembourg; e-mail: claudemeisch@education.lu

### OPILIONES

Pedro Cardoso

Universidade dos Açores, Dep. de Ciências Agrárias – CITA-A (Grupo de Biodiversidade dos Açores), Terra-Chã, 9700-851 Angra do Heroísmo, Terceira, Açores, Portugal; e-mail: pcardoso@ennor.org

### SYMPHYLA, PAUROPODA

Paulo. A.V. Borges

Universidade dos Açores, Dep. de Ciências Agrárias – CITA-A (Grupo de Biodiversidade dos Açores), Terra-Chã, 9700-851 Angra do Heroísmo, Terceira, Açores, Portugal; e-mail: pborges@uac.pt

### ACARI (ASTIGMATA; ORIBATIDA; PROSTIGMATA; IXODIDA; MESOSTIGMATA)

Pedro Cardoso<sup>1</sup>, Hélder Pinto<sup>2</sup>  
& Celestina Isabel Brazão<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Universidade dos Açores, Dep. de Ciências Agrárias – CITA-A (Grupo de Biodiversidade dos Açores), Terra-Chã, 9700-851 Angra do Heroísmo, Terceira, Açores, Portugal; e-mail: pcardoso@ennor.org

<sup>2</sup> Departamento de I + D, Laboratorios Leti SL, Tres Cantos, Espanha; e-mail: hupinto@gmail.com

<sup>3</sup> Núcleo de Entomologia, Laboratório Agrícola da Madeira, Caminho dos Caboucos 61, 9135-372 Camacha, Madeira, Portugal; e-mail: celestinabrazao.sra@gov-madeira.pt

### DIPLOPODA, CHILOPODA

Henrik Enghoff

Natural History Museum of Denmark (Zoological Museum), University of Copenhagen, Universitetsparken 15, DK-2100 Copenhagen Ø, Denmark; e-mail: henghoff@snm.ku.dk

### COLLEMBOLA

Paulo A. V. Borges<sup>1</sup> & Manuela da Gama<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Universidade dos Açores, Dep. de Ciências Agrárias – CITA-A (Grupo de Biodiversidade dos Açores), Terra-Chã, 9700-851 Angra do Heroísmo, Terceira, Açores, Portugal; e-mail: pborges@uac.pt

<sup>2</sup> Instituto do Ambiente e Vida, Dep. Zoologia da Universidade de Coimbra, Lg. Marquês de Pombal, 3004-517 Coimbra, Portugal; e-mail: jps@zoo.uc.pt

### ARANEAE

Pedro Cardoso<sup>1</sup> & Luís Carlos Crespo<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Universidade dos Açores, Dep. de Ciências Agrárias – CITA-A (Grupo de Biodiversidade dos Açores), Terra-Chã, 9700-851 Angra do Heroísmo, Terceira, Açores, Portugal; e-mail: pcardoso@ennor.org

<sup>2</sup> Universidade de Coimbra, Departamento de Zoologia, Faculdade de Ciências e Tecnologia, Largo da Sé Nova, 3000 Coimbra, Portugal; e-mail: luiscarlosrespo@gmail.com

### DIPLURA, PROTURA, MICROCORYPHIA, ZYGENTOMA

Luís F. Mendes

Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical (Centro de Zoologia), R. da Junqueira, nº 14, 1300 Lisboa, Portugal; e-mail: czool@iict.pt

### BRANCHIOPODA, MALACOSTRACA, MAXILLOPODA

Paulo. A.V. Borges

Universidade dos Açores, Dep. de Ciências Agrárias – CITA-A (Grupo de Biodiversidade dos Açores), Terra-Chã, 9700-851 Angra do Heroísmo, Terceira, Açores, Portugal; e-mail: pborges@uac.pt

---

## EPHEMEROPTERA

Javier Alba-Tercedor<sup>1</sup> & Samantha Jane Hughes<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Universidad de Granada, Departamento de Biología Animal (Zoología), Facultad de Ciencias, 18071-Granada. Spain; e-mail: jalba@ugr.es

<sup>2</sup> Universidade da Madeira, Dep. Biologia/CEM, Alto da Penteada, 9000-390 Funchal, Portugal; e-mail: samantha@uma.pt

## ODONATA

Sónia Ferreira<sup>1</sup> & Florian Weihrauch<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Universidade do Porto, CIBIO/UP - Centro de Investigação em Biodiversidade e Recursos Genéticos, Campus Agrário de Vairão, 4485-661 Vairão, Portugal; e-mail: hiporame@gmail.com

<sup>2</sup> Jägerstraße 21A, D-85283 Wolnzach, Germany; e-mail Florian.Weihrauch@t-online.de

## BLATTODEA, MANTODEA, DERMAPTERA, ORTHOPTERA

António Bivar de Sousa

SPEN – Sociedade Portuguesa de Entomologia, Apartado 8221, P-1803-001 Lisboa, Portugal; e-mail: abivarsousa@netcabo.pt

## ISOPTERA

Paulo A. V. Borges

Universidade dos Açores, Dep. de Ciências Agrárias – CITA-A (Grupo de Biodiversidade dos Açores), Terra-Chã, 9700-851 Angra do Heroísmo, Terceira, Açores, Portugal; e-mail: pborges@uac.pt

## EMBIOPTERA

Paulo A. V. Borges

Universidade dos Açores, Dep. de Ciências Agrárias – CITA-A (Grupo de Biodiversidade dos Açores), Terra-Chã, 9700-851 Angra do Heroísmo, Terceira, Açores, Portugal; e-mail: pborges@uac.pt

## PSOCOPTERA

Arturo Baz

Dep. de Zoología y Antropología Física. Universidad de Alcalá, 28871 Alcalá de Henares, Madrid, España; e-mail: arturo.baz@uah.es

## PHTHIRAPTERA

Mário Boieiro<sup>1</sup>, Carla Rego<sup>1</sup> & Ricardo Palma<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Faculdade de Ciências da Universidade de Lisboa, Centro de Biologia Ambiental, Departamento de Biologia Animal, R. Ernesto de Vasconcelos, Ed. C2, 2º Piso, Campo Grande, 1749-016 Lisboa, Portugal; e-mail: mboieiro@fc.ul.pt; crego@fc.ul.pt

<sup>2</sup> Museum of New Zealand Te Papa Tongarewa, P.O. Box 467, 169 Tory Street Wellington 6140, New Zealand; e-mail: RicardoP@tepapa.govt.nz

## HEMIPTERA: AUCHENORRHYNCHA

José Alberto Quartau

Faculdade de Ciências da Universidade de Lisboa, Centro de Biologia Ambiental, Departamento de Biologia Animal, R. Ernesto de Vasconcelos, Ed. C2, 2º Piso, Campo Grande, 1749-016 Lisboa, Portugal; e-mail: jaquartau@fc.ul.pt

## HEMIPTERA: HETEROPTERA

Jordi Ribes<sup>1</sup> & Ernst Heiss<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Valencia 123-125, ent., 3a, E-08011 Barcelona, España; e-mail: 4354jrr@comb.es

<sup>2</sup> Research Entomologist, Tiroler Landesmuseum, Josef-Schraffl-Strasse 2a, A-6020 Innsbruck, Austria; e-mail: aradus@aon.at

## HEMIPTERA: STERNORRHYNCHA (ALEYRODOIDEA, COCCOIDEA, PSYLLOIDEA)

António M. Franquinho Aguiar

Núcleo de Entomologia, Laboratório Agrícola da Madeira, Caminho dos Caboucos 61, 9135-372 Camacha, Madeira, Portugal; e-mail: antonioaguiar.sra@gov-madeira.pt

## HEMIPTERA: STERNORRHYNCHA (APHIDOIDEA, PHYLLOXEROIDEA)

António M. Franquinho Aguiar<sup>1</sup> & Fernando Albano Ilharco<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Núcleo de Entomologia, Laboratório Agrícola da Madeira, Caminho dos Caboucos 61, 9135-372 Camacha, Madeira, Portugal; e-mail: antonioaguiar.sra@gov-madeira.pt

<sup>2</sup> Departamento de Protecção de Plantas, Entomologia, Estação Agronómica Nacional, 2784-505 Oeiras, Portugal.

---

## THYSANOPTERA

Richard zur Strassen

Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg, Senckenberganlage 25,  
D-60325 Frankfurt am Main; Germany;  
e-mail: Richard.zurStrassen@senckenberg.de

## NEUROPTERA

Victor J. Monserrat

Departamento de Zoología, Facultad de Biología, Universidad  
Complutense de Madrid, 28040 Madrid, Spain;  
e-mail: artmad@bio.ucm.es

## COLEOPTERA

### COLEOPTERA (CARABOIDEA)

Artur R. M. Serrano & Mário Boieiro

Faculdade de Ciências da Universidade de Lisboa, Centro  
de Biologia Ambiental, Departamento de Biologia Animal,  
R. Ernesto de Vasconcelos, Ed. C2, 2º Piso, Campo Grande,  
1749-016 Lisboa, Portugal;  
e-mail: aserrano@fc.ul.pt; mboieiro@fc.ul.pt

### COLEOPTERA (CURCULIONOIDEA)

António Machado

c/ Chopin 1, 38208 La Laguna, Tenerife, Islas Canarias, España;  
e-mail: antonio.machado@telefonica.net

### COLEOPTERA (Tenebrionidae)

Pedro Oromí

Departamento de Biología Animal (Zoología), Universidad de La  
Laguna, La Laguna, 38206, Islas Canarias, España;  
e-mail: poromi@ull.es

## COLEOPTERA (OTHER)

Mário Boieiro<sup>1</sup>, Artur R. M. Serrano<sup>1</sup> & António M. Franquinho  
Aguiar<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Faculdade de Ciências da Universidade de Lisboa, Centro  
de Biologia Ambiental, Departamento de Biologia Animal, R.  
Ernesto de Vasconcelos, Ed. C2, 2º Piso, Campo Grande,  
1749-016 Lisboa, Portugal;

e-mail: mboieiro@fc.ul.pt; aserrano@fc.ul.pt

<sup>2</sup> Núcleo de Entomologia, Laboratório Agrícola da Madeira,  
Caminho dos Caboucos 61, 9135-372 Camacha, Madeira,  
Portugal; e-mail: antonioaguiar.sra@gov-madeira.pt

## STREPSIPTERA

António Bivar de Sousa

SPEN – Sociedade Portuguesa de Entomologia, Apartado  
8221, P-1803-001 Lisboa, Portugal;  
e-mail: abivarsousa@netcabo.pt

## SIPHONAPTERA

Ruben Capela

Universidade da Madeira, Dep. Biologia/CEM, Alto da Penteadá,  
9000-390 Funchal, Portugal; e-mail: rcapela@uma.pt

## DIPTERA

### DIPTERA (COORDINATION)

Miguel Carles-Tolrà

Avda. Príncipe de Asturias, 30, ático 1, E-08012 Barcelona,  
España; e-mail: mcarlestolra@terra.es

### DIPTERA (Drosophilidae)

Gerhard Bächli

Zoological Museum, Winterthurerstr. 190, CH-8057 Zürich,  
Swiss; e-mail: baechli@zm.uzh.ch

### DIPTERA (Lonchopteridae, Piophilidae)

Miroslav Barták

Czech University of Agriculture, Faculty of Agrobiology, Food  
and Natural Resources, Department of Zoology and Fisheries,  
Praha 6, 165 21 Czech Republic; e-mail: bartak@af.czu.cz

---

**DIPTERA**  
**(Trichoceridae, Rhagionidae,**  
**Lonchaeidae, Sciomyzidae)**

Miguel Carles-Tolrá

Avda. Príncipe de Asturias 30, ático 1, E-08012 Barcelona,  
Spain; e-mail: mcarlestolra@terra.es

**DIPTERA**  
**(Agromyzidae)**

Milos Cerny

Halenkovice 1, CZ-763 63, Czech Republic;  
e-mail: cerny.milos@centrum.cz

**DIPTERA**  
**(Bolitophilidae, Keroplatidae,**  
**Mycetophilidae, Platypezidae)**

Peter J. Chandler

606B Berryfield Lane, Melksham, Wilts SN12 6EL, Great Britain;  
e-mail: Chandgnats@aol.com

**DIPTERA**  
**(Asteiidae, Canacidae (+ Tethinidae),**  
**Chamaemyiidae, Chyromyidae)**

Martin J. Ebejer

Hendre, Colwinston, Cowbridge, South Glamorgan CF71 7NL,  
Great Britain; e-mail: martin.ebejer@btinternet.com

**DIPTERA**  
**(Limoniidae, Tipulidae)**

Eulalia Eiroa

Departamento de Zoología y Antropología Física, Facultad de  
Veterinaria, Universidad de Santiago de Compostela, 27002  
Lugo, Spain; e-mail: baleiroa@usc.es

**DIPTERA**  
**(Phoridae)**

Carlos García

Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Departament de  
Biologia Animal, de Biologia Vegetal i Ecologia, Unitat de  
Zoologia, Edifici C, E-08193 Bellaterra, Barcelona, Spain;  
e-mail: cgarcia24@xtec.net

**DIPTERA**  
**(Coelopidae, Sepsidae)**

Paul Gatt

56 Godwin Ganado Street, Tal-Virtu, Rabat RBT 2642, Malta;  
e-mail: paulgatt@onvol.net

**DIPTERA**  
**(Bombyliidae)**

David Gibbs

6 Stephen Street, Redfield, Bristol, BS5 9DY, Great Britain;  
e-mail: david.usia@blueyonder.co.uk

**DIPTERA**  
**(Anisopodidae, Bibionidae, Scatopsidae)**

Jean-Paul Haenni

Muséum d'histoire naturelle, Rue des Terreaux, 14, CH-2000  
Neuchâtel, Swiss; e-mail: Jean-Paul.Haenni@unine.ch

**DIPTERA**  
**(Sciariidae)**

Kai Heller<sup>1</sup> & Frank Menzel<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Arthur-Zabel-Weg 25, D-24226 Heikendorf, Germany; e-mail:  
kaiheller@gmx.de

<sup>2</sup> Zentrum für Agrarlandschaftsforschung (ZALF) e.V., Deutsches,  
Entomologisches Institut (DEI), Eberswalder Straße 84, D-15374  
Müncheberg, Germany; e-mail: menzel@zalf.de

**DIPTERA**  
**(Therevidae)**

Kevin Holston

Naturhistoriska riksmuseet, Enheten för Entomologi, Box 50007,  
104 05 Stockholm, Sweden; e-mail: Kevin.Holston@nrm.se

**DIPTERA**  
**(Chironomidae)**

Samantha Jane Hughes

Centre for Macaronesian Studies, University of Madeira,  
Penteada Campus, 9000-390 Funchal, Madeira, Portugal;  
e-mail: samantha@uma.pt

---

**DIPTERA  
(Ulidiidae (+ Otitidae))**

Elena P. Kameneva

Schmalhausen Institute of Zoology, National Academy of Sciences of Ukraine, Bogdan Chmielnicki str. 15, 01601 Kiev-30, Ukraine; e-mail: ulidia@inbox.ru

**DIPTERA  
(Aulacigasteridae, Carnidae,  
Lauxaniidae, Milichiidae)**

László Papp

Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest, Baross u.13, H-1088 Hungary; e-mail: lpapp@zoo.zoo.nhmus.hu

**DIPTERA  
(Pyrgotidae)**

Valery A. Korneyev

Schmalhausen Institute of Zoology, National Academy of Sciences of Ukraine, Bogdan Chmielnicki str. 15, 01601 Kiev-30, Ukraine; e-mail: kot-vasily@narod.ru

**DIPTERA  
(Fanniidae, Muscidae)**

Adrian C. Pont

38 Gatehampton Road, Goring-on-Thames, Reading RG8 0EP, Great Britain; e-mail: pont.muscidae@btinternet.com

**DIPTERA  
(Calliphoridae)**

Ana Isabel Martínez<sup>1</sup> & Knut Rognes<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Dpto. Ciencias Ambientales y Recursos Naturales, Universidad de Alicante, Apdo. 99, 03080 Alicante, Spain; e-mail: anabel.martinez@ua.es

<sup>2</sup>Havørnbrautene 7a, N-4049 Hafrsfjord, Norway; e-mail: knut@rogn.no

**DIPTERA  
(Asilidae)**

Manuel Portillo

Departamento de Biología Animal, Parasitología, Ecología, Edafología, Facultad de Biología, Universidad de Salamanca, E-370071 Salamanca, Spain; e-mail: portillo@usal.es

**DIPTERA  
(Anthomyiidae, Scathophagidae)**

Verner Michelsen

Natural History Museum of Denmark, Zoological Museum, Universitetsparken 15, DK-2100 Copenhagen Ø, Denmark; e-mail: vmichelsen@snm.ku.dk

**DIPTERA  
(Anthomyzidae, Sphaeroceridae)**

Jindrich Roháček

Slezské zemské museum, Tyrsova 1, CZ - 746 01 Opava, Czech Republic; e-mail: rohacek@szmo.cz

**DIPTERA  
(Chloropidae)**

Emilia P. Nartshuk

Zoological Institute of Russian Academy of Sciences, Universitetskaya nab. 1. Sankt Petersburg, 1999034 Russia; e-mail: chlorops@zin.ru

**DIPTERA  
(Culicidae)**

Marta Santa Ana

Centro de Estudos da Macaronésia, Universidade da Madeira, Campus da Penteada, 9000-390 Funchal, Madeira, Portugal; e-mail: mago@uma.pt

**DIPTERA  
(Rhinophoridae, Sarcophagidae)**

Thomas Pape

Natural History Museum of Denmark, Zoological Museum, Universitetsparken 15, DK- 2100 Copenhagen Ø, Denmark; e-mail: tpape@snm.ku.dk

**DIPTERA  
(Cecidomyiidae)**

Marcela Skuhrová

Bitovská 1227/9, CZ-140 00 Praha 4, Czech Republic; e-mail: skuhrava@quick.cz

---

**DIPTERA**  
(Scenopinidae, Xylomyidae, Syrphidae,  
Tephritidae, Hippoboscidae, Oestridae, Tachinidae)

John T. Smit

European Invertebrate Survey - Nederland, Nationaal  
Natuurhistorisch Museum - Naturalis, Postbus 9517, 2300 RA  
Leiden, The Netherlands; e-mail: smitj@naturalis.nl

**DIPTERA (Conopidae)**

Jens-Hermann Stuke

Roter Weg 22, 26789 Leer, Germany;  
e-mail: jhstuke@zfn.uni-bremen.de

**DIPTERA**  
(Ceratopogonidae, Psychodidae, Simuliidae,  
Dolichopodidae, Empididae, Hybotidae,  
Pipunculidae)

Daniel Ventura

c/ Primer de Maig 24, 3<sup>o</sup> 4<sup>a</sup>, E-08320 El Masnou, Barcelona,  
Spain; e-mail: dani.ventura@telefonica.net

**DIPTERA**  
(Dixidae, Thaumaleidae)

Rüdiger Wagner

Limnologische Fluss-Station Schlitz der MPG, P.O. Box 260, D  
- 36105 Schlitz, Germany; e-mail: Ruediger.Wagner@uni-kassel.  
de

**DIPTERA**  
(Heleomyzidae, Trixoscelididae)

Andrzej J. Woznica

University of Environmental and Life Sciences, Department  
of Zoology & Ecology, ul. Kozuchowska 5b, 51-631 Wrocław,  
Poland; e-mail: woznica@ozi.ar.wroc.pl

**DIPTERA**  
(Ephydriidae)

Tadeusz Zatwarnicki

Department of Biosystematics, University of Opole, ul. Oleska  
22, 45-052 Opole, Poland; e-mail: zatwar@uni.opole.pl

**DIPTERA**  
(Opomyzidae)

Jan Willem van Zuijlen

Mendelssohnstraat 62, 5144 GH Waalwijk, The Netherlands;  
e-mail: JeeWeevZ@zonnet.nl

**TRICHOPTERA**

Samantha J. Hughes<sup>1</sup> & Peter C. Barnard<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Universidade da Madeira, Dep. Biologia/CEM, Alto da  
Penteada, 9000-390 Funchal, Portugal;  
e-mail: samantha@uma.pt

<sup>2</sup> Department of Entomology, Natural History Museum, Cromwell  
Road, London SW7 5BD, UK.

**LEPIDOPTERA**

António M. Franquinho Aguiar<sup>1</sup> & Ole Karsholt<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Núcleo de Entomologia, Laboratório Agrícola da Madeira,  
Caminho dos Caboucos 61, 9135-372 Camacha, Madeira,  
Portugal; e-mail: antonioaguiar.sra@gov-madeira.pt

<sup>2</sup> Natural History Museum of Denmark (Zoological Museum),  
University of Copenhagen, Universitetsparken 15, DK-2100  
Copenhagen Ø, Denmark; e-mail: okarsholt@snm.ku.dk

**HYMENOPTERA**

**HYMENOPTERA**  
(Braconidae)

Kees van Achterberg<sup>1</sup> & António M. Franquinho Aguiar<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Senior researcher & curator of Hymenoptera, Department of  
Entomology, Nationaal Natuurhistorisch Museum, Postbus  
9517, 2300 RA Leiden, Netherlands; e-mail: achterberg@natu-  
ralis.nnm.nl

<sup>2</sup> Núcleo de Entomologia, Laboratório Agrícola da Madeira,  
Caminho dos Caboucos 61, 9135-372 Camacha, Madeira,  
Portugal; e-mail: antonioaguiar.sra@gov-madeira.pt

**HYMENOPTERA**

**(Bethyidae, Dryinidae, Ichneumonidae)**

António M. Franquinho Aguiar<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Núcleo de Entomologia, Laboratório Agrícola da Madeira,  
Caminho dos Caboucos 61, 9135-372 Camacha, Madeira,  
Portugal; e-mail: antonioaguiar.sra@gov-madeira.pt

---

**HYMENOPTERA  
(CYNIPOIDEA)**

Jose Luis Nieves-Aldrey<sup>1</sup>, Mattias Forshage<sup>2</sup>, Richard R. Askew<sup>3</sup>, Dora Aguín Pombo<sup>4</sup> & Elvio Nunes<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Departamento de Biodiversidad y Biología Evolutiva, Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales (CSIC), c/José Gutiérrez Abascal, 2. Madrid. E-28006, España; e-mail: aldrey@mncn.csic.es

<sup>2</sup> Systematic Zoology, EBC, Uppsala University, Norbyvägen 18D, SE-752 36 Uppsala, Sweden; e-mail: Mattias.Forshage@ebc.uu.se

<sup>3</sup> 5 Beeston Hall Mews, Beeston, Tarporley, Cheshire CW6 9TZ, England; e-mail: askew@beeston22.freereserve.co.uk

<sup>4</sup> Universidade da Madeira, Dep. Biologia/CEM, Alto da Penteadá, 9000-390 Funchal, Portugal; e-mail: aguín@uma.pt

**HYMENOPTERA  
(CHALCIDOIDEA)**

Richard R. Askew

5 Beeston Hall Mews, Beeston, Tarporley, Cheshire CW6 9TZ, England; e-mail: askew@beeston22.freereserve.co.uk

**HYMENOPTERA (Formicidae)**

Xavier Espadaler

Ecology Unit and CREAF, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, E-08193 Bellaterra, España; e-mail: xavierespadaler@gmail.com

**HYMENOPTERA  
(Chrysididae, Crabronidae, Pompilidae,  
Sphecidae, Vespidae)**

Jan Smit

Voermanstraat 14, 6921 NP Duiven; e-mail: smit.jan@hetnet.nl

**HYMENOPTERA  
(APOIDEA)**

Anselm Kratochwil<sup>1</sup>, António M. Franquinho Aguiar<sup>2</sup> & Jan Smit<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> University of Osnabrück, Biology/Chemistry, Dep. of Ecology, Barbarastraße 11, D-49069 Osnabrück, Germany; e-mail: Kratochwil@biologie.Uni-Osnabrueck.de

<sup>2</sup> Núcleo de Entomologia, Laboratório Agrícola da Madeira, Caminho dos Caboucos 61, 9135-372 Camacha, Madeira, Portugal; e-mail: antonioaguiar.sra@gov-madeira.pt

<sup>3</sup> Voermanstraat 14, 6921 NP Duiven; e-mail: smit.jan@hetnet.nl

**HYMENOPTERA, SYMPHYTA**

Stefan Blank<sup>1</sup> & António M. Franquinho Aguiar<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Deutsches Entomologisches Institut im ZALF und DGaE-Geschäftsstelle, Eberswalder Straße 84, 15374 Müncheberg, Germany; e-mail, blank@zalf.de, dgaae@dgaae.de

<sup>2</sup> Núcleo de Entomologia, Laboratório Agrícola da Madeira, Caminho dos Caboucos 61, 9135-372 Camacha, Madeira, Portugal; e-mail: antonioaguiar.sra@gov-madeira.pt

**HYMENOPTERA  
(CERAPHRONOIDEA, PLATYGASTROIDEA,  
PROCTOTRUPOIDEA)**

António M. Franquinho Aguiar

Núcleo de Entomologia, Laboratório Agrícola da Madeira, Caminho dos Caboucos 61, 9135-372 Camacha, Madeira, Portugal; e-mail: antonioaguiar.sra@gov-madeira.pt



Phylum **Arthropoda**  
 Subphylum **Chelicerata**  
 Classe **Arachnida**  
 Subclasse **Dromopoda**

Ordem **Pseudoscorpiones**

**Atemnidae**

END	<i>Diploternus pieperi</i> Helversen, 1965					S
-----	--	--	--	--	--	---

**Cheiridiidae**

i	<i>Apocheiridium ferum</i> (Simon, 1879)	M				
---	--	---	--	--	--	--

**Cheliferidae**

MAC	<i>Canarichelifer teneriffae</i> Beier, 1965					S
-----	--	--	--	--	--	---

i	<i>Dactylochelifer latreillei</i> (Leach, 1817)	M				
---	---	---	--	--	--	--

END	<i>Pseudorhacochelifer coiffaiti</i> (Vachon, 1961)	M				
-----	---	---	--	--	--	--

**Chernetidae**

i	<i>Pselaphochernes dubius</i> (Cambridge, 1892)	M				
---	---	---	--	--	--	--

i	<i>Pselaphochernes lacertosus</i> (L. Koch, 1873)					S
---	---	--	--	--	--	---

i	<i>Pselaphochernes scorpoides</i> (Hermann, 1804)	M				
---	---	---	--	--	--	--

**Chthoniidae**

i	<i>Chthonius ischnocheles</i> Hermann, 1804)	M				
---	--	---	--	--	--	--

i	<i>Chthonius tetrachelatus</i> (Preyssler, 1790)	M	PS			
---	--	---	----	--	--	--

END	<i>Paraliochthonius cavalensis</i> Zaragoza, 2004	M				
-----	---	---	--	--	--	--

END	<i>Paraliochthonius hoestlandti</i> Vachon, 1960	M				
-----	--	---	--	--	--	--

**Garypidae**

n	<i>Garypus beauvoisii</i> (Audoin, 1826)					S
---	--	--	--	--	--	---

n	<i>Garypus levantinus</i> Navas, 1925	M	PS	D		
---	---------------------------------------	---	----	---	--	--

END	<i>Garypus saxicola salvagensis</i> Helversen, 1965					S
-----	---	--	--	--	--	---

**Geogarypidae**

MAC	<i>Geogarypus canariensis</i> (Tullgren, 1900)		PS			
-----	--	--	----	--	--	--

n	<i>Geogarypus minor</i> (L. Koch, 1873)	M				
---	---	---	--	--	--	--

n	<i>Geogarypus nigrimanus</i> (Simon, 1879)	M				
---	--	---	--	--	--	--

**Olpidae**

END	<i>Amblyolpium franzi</i> Beier, 1970	M	PS			
-----	---------------------------------------	---	----	--	--	--

MAC	<i>Calocheirus mirus</i> Mahnert, 1986				D	
-----	--	--	--	--	---	--

n	<i>Olpium pallipes</i> (H. Lucas, 1846)					S
---	---	--	--	--	--	---

**Syarinidae**

END	<i>Micracreagrella caeca madeirensis</i> Beier, 1963	M	PS	D		
-----	--	---	----	---	--	--

END	<i>Micracreagrina madeirensis</i> Mahnert, 1993	M	PS	D		
-----	---	---	----	---	--	--

Ordem **Opiliones**

**Phalangiidae**

n	<i>Bunochelis spinifera</i> (Simon, 1878)					S
---	---	--	--	--	--	---

?	<i>Phalangium opilio</i> Linnaeus, 1758	M				
---	---	---	--	--	--	--

END	* <i>Ramblinus spinipalpis</i> (Roewer, 1911)	M				
-----	---	---	--	--	--	--

Subclasse **Acari**

Ordem **Astigmata**

**Acaridae**

i	<i>Acarus siro</i> Linnaeus, 1758	M				
---	-----------------------------------	---	--	--	--	--

**Eustathiidae**

?	<i>Chauliacia canarisi</i> Gaud & Atyeo, 1967	M				
---	---	---	--	--	--	--

?	<i>Chauliacia lineata</i> Peterson, Atyeo & Moss, 1980	M				
---	--	---	--	--	--	--

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

## Ordem Ixodida

## Argasidae

? *Carios vespertilionis* Latreille, 1796

M

## Ixodidae

? *Boophilus annulatus* (Say, 1821)

MA

? *Haemaphysalis inermis* Birula, 1895

MA

? *Haemaphysalis punctata* Canestrini & Fanzago, 1878

MA

n *Hyalomma lusitanicum* Koch, 1844

MA

i *Ixodes ricinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

M

? *Rhipicephalus bursa* Canestrini & Fanzago, 1878

MA

? *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille, 1806)

MA

? *Rhipicephalus turanicus* Pomerantsev *et al.*, 1940

MA

## Ordem Mesostigmata

## Phytoseiidae

? *Amblyseius largoensis* (Muma, 1955)

M

? *Euseius hibisci* (Chant, 1959)

M

? *Iphiseius degenerans* (Berlese, 1889)

M

? *Typhlodromus pyri* Scheuten, 1857

M

? *Typhlodromus rhenarus* (Oudemans, 1905)

M

## Ordem Oribatida

## Achipteriidae

? *Parachipteria punctata* (Nicolet, 1885)

M

? *Parachipteria willmanni* Hammen, 1952

M

## Ameridae

? *Amerus troisi* (Berlese, 1883)

M

? *Neamerus lundbladi* Willmann, 1939

M

## Camisiidae

? *Heminothrus peltifer* (C.L. Koch, 1839)

M

## Carabodidae

? *Odontocephus elongatus* (Michael, 1879)

M

## Cepheidae

END *Tereticephus undulatus* (Willmann, 1939)

M

## Ceratozetidae

? *Ceratozetes mediocris* Berlese, 1908

M

## Chamobatidae

? *Chamobates pusilus* Berlese, 1895

M

## Cymbaeremaeidae

n *Scapheremaeus corniger* (Berlese, 1908)

M

## Damaeidae

? *Belba interlamellaris* Willmann, 1939

M

## Galumnidae

? *Acrogalumna longipluma* (Berlese, 1904)

M

? *Allogalumna alamellae* (Jacot, 1935)

M

END *Galumna alata multiiterata* Subias, 2004

M

? *Galumna obvia* (Berlese, 1914)

M

## Gustaviidae

? *Gustavia fusifer* (C.L. Koch, 1841)

M

## Hemileiidae

END *Domatorina plantivaga insularis* Travé, 1969

S

## Hermanniellidae

? *Hermanniella granulata* (Nicolet, 1855)

M

## Humerobatidae

END *Humerobates rostroramellatus giganteus* Willmann, 1939

M

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
	<b>Liacaridae</b>					
?	<i>Conoppia palmincincta</i> Michael, 1884		M			
n	<i>Liacarus madeirensis</i> Willmann, 1939		M			
n	<i>Liacarus mucronatus</i> Willmann, 1939		M			
	<b>Metrioppiidae</b>					
?	<i>Ceratoppia bipilis</i> (Hermann, 1804)		M			
	<b>Micreremidae</b>					
?	<i>Micreremus brevipes</i> Michael, 1888		M			
	<b>Mochlozetidae</b>					
?	<i>Podoribates longipes</i> (Berlese, 1887)		M			
	<b>Nothridae</b>					
?	<i>Nothrus palustris</i> C.L. Koch, 1839		M			
	<b>Oppiidae</b>					
END	<i>Anomaloppia madeirensis</i> Arillo & Subias, 1990		M			
?	<i>Multioppia insulana</i> Pérez-Iñigo, 1982		M			
?	<i>Oppiella nova</i> (Oudemans, 1902)		M			
?	<i>Ramusella clavipectinata</i> (Michael, 1885)		M			
END	<i>Ramusella confusa</i> Arillo & Subias, 1990		M			
END	<i>Rhinoppia minimedia</i> (Arillo & Subias, 1990)		M			
?	<i>Rhinoppia subpectinata</i> (Oudemans, 1900)		M			
	<b>Oribatulidae</b>					
?	<i>Oribatula cognata</i> (Oudemans, 1902)		M			
?	<i>Oribatula frisiae</i> (Oudemans, 1900)		M			
	<b>Phenopelopidae</b>					
END	<i>Eupelops reticulatus</i> (Willmann, 1939)		M			
	<b>Phthiracaridae</b>					
?	<i>Phthiracarus ferrugineus</i> (C.L. Koch, 1841)		M			
?	<i>Phthiracarus globosus</i> (C.L. Koch, 1841)		M			
?	<i>Phthiracarus laevigatus</i> C.L. Koch, 1841		M			
?	<i>Phthiracarus lentulus</i> (C.L. Koch, 1841)		M			
END	<i>Phthiracarus torosus</i> Willmann, 1939		M			
	<b>Pirnodidae</b>					
END	<i>Pirnodus soyeri</i> Travé, 1969					S
	<b>Steganacaridae</b>					
MAC	<i>Atropacarus striculus insularis</i> (Weigmann, 1976)		M			
n	<i>Rhacaplacarus ortizi</i> (Pérez-Iñigo, 1970)		M			
?	<i>Steganacarus applicatus</i> (Sellnick, 1920)		M			
END	<i>Steganacarus carusoi</i> Bernini & Avantazi, 1989		M			
MAC	<i>Steganacarus insulanus</i> Pérez-Iñigo & Pérez-Iñigo Jr., 1996		M			
END	<i>Steganacarus similis</i> Willmann, 1939		M			
	<b>Xenillidae</b>					
END	<i>Xenillus latilamellatus</i> Willmann, 1939		M			
?	<i>Xenillus tegeocranus</i> (Hermann, 1804)		M			
	<b>Ordem Prostigmata</b>					
	<b>Arrenuridae</b>					
	<i>Arrenurus autochthonus</i> (Lundblad, 1942)		M			
	<b>Aturidae</b>					
	<i>Aturus atlantis</i> (Lundblad, 1941)		M			
	<b>Diptilomiopidae</b>					
?	<i>Asetadiptacus emiliae</i> Carmona, 1971		M			
?	<i>Diptacus gigantorhynchus</i> (Nalepa, 1892)		M			
?	<i>Rhyncaphytoptus ficifoliae</i> Keifer, 1939		M			
	<b>Eriophyidae</b>					
?	<i>Aceria barroisi</i> (Fockeu, 1892)		M			
?	<i>Aceria sheldoni</i> (Ewing, 1937)		M			
?	<i>Aculops lycopersici</i> (Tryon, 1917)		M			
?	<i>Aculus tetanothrix</i> (Nalepa, 1889)		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
	<b>Eriophyidae (cont.)</b>					
?	<i>Cecidophyopsis malpighianus</i> (Canestrini & Massalongo, 1893)		M			
?	<i>Colomerus vitis</i> (Pagenstecher, 1857)		M			
END	* <i>Cymoptus vieirai</i> Carmona, 1988		M			
MAC	<i>Eriophes barbujae</i> Carmona, 1988		M			
?	<i>Eriophyes parabuxi</i> (Keifer, 1964)		M			
	<b>Erythraeidae</b>					
n	<i>Abrolophus neobrevicollis</i> Zhang & Goldarazena, 1996		M			
END	<i>Hauptmannia benoni</i> Haitlinger, 2002		M			
END	<i>Leptus millipedioides</i> Southcott, 1992		M			
	<b>Hydryphantidae</b>					
END	<i>Thyas incerta</i> Lundblad, 1942		M			
END	<i>Thyopsis cancellata maderensis</i> Lundblad, 1941		M			
MAC	<i>Trichothyas petrophila</i> (Lundblad, 1941)		M			
	<b>Hygrobatidae</b>					
END	<i>Atractides hystricipes</i> (Lundblad, 1941)		M			
END	<i>Atractides insulanus</i> (Lundblad, 1941)		M			
END	<i>Atractides macaronensis</i> (Lundblad, 1941)		M			
END	<i>Atractides maderensis</i> (Lundblad, 1941)		M			
END	<i>Atractides rutae</i> (Lundblad, 1941)		M			
	<b>Lebertiidae</b>					
END	<i>Lebertia madericola</i> (Lundblad, 1942)		M			
END	<i>Lebertia maderigena</i> (Lundblad, 1942)		M			
	<b>Limnesiidae</b>					
END	<i>Limnesia atlantica</i> (Lundblad, 1941)		M			
	<b>Sperchontidae</b>					
?	<i>Sperchon brevisrostris</i> Koenike, 1895		M			
	<b>Stigmaeidae</b>					
?	<i>Agistemus africana</i> (Meyer & Ryke, 1960)		M			
	<b>Tarsonemidae</b>					
?	<i>Phytonemus pallidus</i> (Banks, 1899)		M			
i	<i>Polyphagotarsonemus latus</i> (Banks, 1904)		M			
i	<i>Tarsonemus occidentalis</i> Ewing, 1939		M			
?	<i>Tarsonemus randsi</i> Ewing, 1939		M			
	<b>Tenuipalpidae</b>					
?	<i>Brevipalpus obovatus</i> Donnadieu, 1875		M			
?	<i>Brevipalpus phoenicis</i> (Geijskes, 1939)		M			
?	<i>Cenopalpus pulcher</i> (Canestrini & Fanzago, 1876)		M			
	<b>Tetranychidae</b>					
?	<i>Bryobia rubrioculus</i> (Scheuten, 1857)		M			
i	<i>Eotetranychus lewisi</i> (McGregor, 1943)		M			
i	<i>Oligonychus perseae</i> Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, 1976		M			
i	<i>Panonychus citri</i> (McGregor, 1916)		M			
i	<i>Panonychus ulmi</i> (Koch, 1836)		M			
?	<i>Petrobia harti</i> (Ewing, 1909)		M			
?	<i>Tetranychus ludeni</i> Zacher, 1913		M			
?	<i>Tetranychus urticae</i> C.L. Koch, 1836		M			
	<b>Torrenticolidae</b>					
END	<i>Torrenticola affinis</i> (Lundblad, 1941)		M			
END	<i>Torrenticola crassa</i> (Lundblad, 1941)		M			
END	<i>Torrenticola crassirostris</i> (Lundblad, 1941)		M			
END	<i>Torrenticola elliptiformis</i> (Lundblad, 1941)		M			
END	<i>Torrenticola insulicola</i> (Lundblad, 1941)		M			
END	<i>Torrenticola maderensis</i> (Lundblad, 1941)		M			
END	<i>Torrenticola mandibularis</i> (Lundblad, 1941)		M			
END	<i>Torrenticola nesioties</i> (Lundblad, 1941)		M			
END	<i>Torrenticola pharyngealis</i> (Lundblad, 1941)		M			
END	<i>Torrenticola rotunda</i> (Lundblad, 1941)		M			
	<b>Trombellidae</b>					
END	<i>Nothrotrombidium lundbladi</i> (Willmann, 1939)		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
	<b>Tydeidae</b>					
?	<i>Lorryia ferula</i> Baker, 1944		M			
END	<i>Lorryia stellata</i> Carmona, 1972		M			
?	<i>Tydeus californicus</i> (Banks, 1904)		M			
?	<i>Tydeus caudatus</i> (Dugés, 1834)		M			
i	<i>Tydeus kochi</i> (Oudemans, 1928)		M			
	<b>Unionicolidae</b>					
MAC	<i>Neumania atlantida</i> (Lundblad, 1941)		M			

## Subclasse Micrura

### Ordem Araneae

	<b>Agelenidae</b>					
?	<i>Lycosoides coarctata</i> (Dufour, 1831)		M			
?	<i>Tegenaria domestica</i> (Clerck, 1757)		M			
END	<i>Tegenaria maderiana</i> Thorell, 1875		M			
?	<i>Tegenaria pagana</i> (C.L. Koch, 1840)		M			S
?	<i>Tegenaria parietina</i> (Fourcroy, 1785)		M	PS		
?	<i>Textrix caudata</i> L. Koch, 1872		M			
	<b>Araneidae</b>					
?	<i>Agalenatea redii</i> (Scopoli, 1763)		M	PS		
END	<i>Araneus hortensis</i> (Blackwall, 1859)		M			
MAC	<i>Araniella maderiana</i> (Kulczynski, 1905)		M	PS		
?	<i>Argiope bruennichi</i> (Scopoli, 1772)		M	PS		
?	<i>Argiope trifasciata</i> (Forskål, 1775)		M	PS		
?	<i>Cyclosa insulana</i> (Costa, 1834)		M			
MAC	<i>Cyclosa maderiana</i> Kulczynski, 1899		M			
i	<i>Cyrtophora citricola</i> (Forskål, 1775)		M			
?	<i>Mangora acalypha</i> (Walckenaer, 1802)		M			S
?	<i>Neoscona crucifera</i> (Lucas, 1839)		M	PS		
?	<i>Neoscona subfusca</i> (C.L. Koch, 1837)		M			
?	<i>Zygiella x-notata</i> (Clerck, 1757)		M	PS		
	<b>Clubionidae</b>					
n	<i>Clubiona decora</i> Blackwall, 1859		M	PS		
	<b>Corinnidae</b>					
?	<i>Liophrurillus flavitarsis</i> (Lucas, 1846)		M			
	<b>Dictynidae</b>					
?	<i>Dictyna civica</i> (Lucas, 1850)		M			
END	<i>Lathys affinis</i> (Blackwall, 1862)		M	PS	D	
?	<i>Nigma puella</i> (Simon, 1870)		M	PS		
	<b>Dysderidae</b>					
END	<i>Dysdera coiffaiti</i> Denis, 1962		M			
?	<i>Dysdera crocata</i> C.L. Koch, 1838		M	PS		
END	<i>Dysdera diversa</i> Blackwall, 1862		M			
END	<i>Dysdera longibulbis</i> Denis, 1962		M			
MAC	<i>Dysdera nesiotetes</i> Simon, 1907					S
END	<i>Dysdera portisancti</i> Wunderlich, 1995			PS		
END	<i>Dysdera vandeli</i> Denis, 1962		M			
	<b>Filistatidae</b>					
?	<i>Filistata insidiatrix</i> (Forskål, 1775)		M			S
?	<i>Pritha nana</i> (Simon, 1868)		M			
	<b>Gnaphosidae</b>					
?	<i>Drassodes lapidosus</i> (Walckenaer, 1802)		M			
?	<i>Drassodes lutescens</i> (C.L. Koch, 1839)		M			S
END	<i>Drassodes rugichelis</i> Denis, 1962		M			
END	<i>Echemus modestus</i> Kulczynski, 1899		M			
?	<i>Haplodrassus dalmatensis</i> (L. Koch, 1866)		M	PS	D	S
?	<i>Haplodrassus signifer</i> (C.L. Koch, 1839)					D

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endémica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Gnaphosidae (cont.)</b>						
MAC	<i>Leptodrassus hylaestomachi</i> Berland, 1934					S
?	<i>Micaria albovittata</i> (Lucas, 1846)		M			
?	<i>Micaria pallipes</i> (Lucas, 1846)		M			
END	<i>Scotognapha paivai</i> (Blackwall, 1864)					S
?	<i>Scotophaeus blackwalli</i> (Thorell, 1871)		M			S
END	<i>Scotophaeus cultior</i> Kulczynski, 1899		M			
?	<i>Scotophaeus musculus</i> (Simon, 1878)		M			S
MAC	<i>Setaphis canariensis</i> (Simon, 1883)					S
?	<i>Trachyzelotes holosericeus</i> (Simon, 1878)		M			
?	<i>Trachyzelotes lyonneti</i> (Audouin, 1826)		M	PS	D	
?	<i>Urozelotes rusticus</i> (L. Koch, 1872)		M			S
?	<i>Zelotes civicus</i> (Simon, 1878)		M			
?	<i>Zelotes longipes</i> (L. Koch, 1866)		M	PS		S
?	<i>Zelotes schmitzi</i> (Kulczynski, 1899)		M			
<b>Hahniidae</b>						
END	<i>Hahnia insulana</i> Schenkel, 1938		M		D	
<b>Linyphiidae</b>						
END	<i>Centromerus anoculus</i> Wunderlich, 1995		M			
END	<i>Centromerus sexoculatus</i> Wunderlich, 1992		M			
END	<i>Centromerus variegatus</i> Denis, 1962		M			
END	<i>Ceratinopsis acripes</i> (Denis, 1962)		M			
END	<i>Ceratinopsis infuscata</i> (Denis, 1962)		M			
?	<i>Diplostyla concolor</i> (Wider, 1834)		M			
?	<i>Entelecara schmitzi</i> Kulczynski, 1905		M			
END	<i>Frontinellina dearmata</i> (Kulczynski, 1899)		M			
END	* <i>Frontiphantes fulgurenotatus</i> (Schenkel, 1938)		M			
END	<i>Lepthyphantes impudicus</i> Kulczynski, 1909		M			
END	<i>Lepthyphantes lundbladi</i> Schenkel, 1938		M			
END	<i>Lepthyphantes maui</i> Wunderlich, 1992		M			
?	<i>Lessertia dentichelis</i> (Simon, 1884)		M			
?	<i>Meioneta fuscipalpa</i> (C.L. Koch, 1836)		M			
?	<i>Microctenonyx subitaneus</i> (O. P.-Cambridge, 1875)		M			
MAC	<i>Microlinyphia johnsoni</i> (Blackwall, 1859)		M	PS		
?	<i>Ostearius melanopygius</i> (O. P.-Cambridge, 1879)		M			
MAC	<i>Palliduphantes schmitzi</i> (Kulczynski, 1899)		M			
END	<i>Parapelecopsis mediocris</i> (Kulczynski, 1899)		M			
END	<i>Prinerigone pigra</i> (Blackwall, 1862)		M			
?	<i>Prinerigone vagans</i> (Audouin, 1826)		M	PS		
MAC	<i>Tenuiphantes miguelensis</i> (Wunderlich, 1992)		M			
END	<i>Tenuiphantes tenebricoloides</i> (Schenkel, 1938)		M			
?	<i>Tenuiphantes tenuis</i> (Blackwall, 1852)		M	PS		
END	<i>Turinyphia maderiana</i> (Schenkel, 1938)		M			
MAC	<i>Typhochrestus acoreensis</i> Wunderlich, 1992		M			
<b>Liocranidae</b>						
END	<i>Mesiotelus maderianus</i> Kulczynski, 1899		M			
<b>Lycosidae</b>						
?	<i>Arctosa cinerea</i> (Fabricius, 1777)		M			
END	<i>Arctosa maderana</i> Roewer, 1960		M			
END	<i>Hogna biscoitoi</i> Wunderlich, 1992			PS		
END	<i>Hogna heeri</i> (Thorell, 1875)		M			
END	<i>Hogna ingens</i> (Blackwall, 1857)				D	
END	<i>Hogna insularum</i> (Kulczynski, 1899)		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Hogna maderiana</i> (Walckenaer, 1837)		M	PS		
END	<i>Hogna nonannulata</i> Wunderlich, 1995		M			
END	<i>Hogna schmitzi</i> Wunderlich, 1992			PS		
?	<i>Pardosa proxima</i> (C.L. Koch, 1847)		M	PS		
<b>Mimetidae</b>						
?	<i>Ero apha</i> (Walckenaer, 1802)		M	PS		
?	<i>Ero flammeola</i> Simon, 1881		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
	<b>Mimetidae (cont.)</b>					
n	<i>Ero quadrituberculata</i> Kulczynski, 1905		M			
?	<i>Ero tuberculata</i> (De Geer, 1778)		M			
	<b>Miturgidae</b>					
END	<i>Cheiracanthium albidulum</i> (Blackwall, 1859)		M	PS		
?	<i>Cheiracanthium pelasgicum</i> (C.L. Koch, 1837)		M	PS		
	<b>Mysmenidae</b>					
END	<i>Trogloneta madeirensis</i> Wunderlich, 1987		M			
	<b>Nesticidae</b>					
i	<i>Eidmannella pallida</i> (Emerton, 1875)		M			
	<b>Oecobiidae</b>					
MAC	<i>Oecobius minor</i> Kulczynski, 1909		M			
?	<i>Oecobius navus</i> Blackwall, 1859		M			S
END	<i>Oecobius selvagensis</i> Wunderlich, 1995					S
n	<i>Oecobius similis</i> Kulczynski, 1909		M	PS		
	<b>Oonopidae</b>					
?	<i>Gamasomorpha insularis</i> Simon, 1907		M			
n	<i>Opopaea concolor</i> (Blackwall, 1859)		M			
	<b>Philodromidae</b>					
?	<i>Paratibellus oblongiusculus</i> (Lucas, 1846)		M			
END	<i>Philodromus insulanus</i> Kulczynski, 1905		M			
MAC	<i>Philodromus punctiger</i> O. P.-Cambridge, 1908					S
END	<i>Philodromus simillimus</i> Denis, 1962		M			
?	<i>Thanatus vulgaris</i> Simon, 1870		M	PS		S
	<b>Pholcidae</b>					
END	<i>Pholcus dentatus</i> Wunderlich, 1995		M			
END	<i>Pholcus madeirensis</i> Wunderlich, 1987		M			
END	<i>Pholcus magnus</i> Wunderlich, 1987		M			
END	<i>Pholcus parvus</i> Wunderlich, 1987		M			
?	<i>Pholcus phalangioides</i> (Fuesslin, 1775)		M	PS		S
END	<i>Pholcus silvai</i> Wunderlich, 1995		M			
?	<i>Spermophora senoculata</i> (Dugès, 1836)		M			S
END	<i>Spermophorides selvagensis</i> Wunderlich, 1992					S
	<b>Pisauridae</b>					
MAC	<i>Pisaura quadrilineata</i> (Lucas, 1838)		M	PS		
	<b>Prodidomidae</b>					
END	<i>Zimirina lepida</i> (Blackwall, 1859)		M			S
	<b>Salticidae</b>					
MAC	<i>Aelurillus lucasi</i> Roewer, 1951					S
MAC	<i>Chalcoscirtus sublestus</i> (Blackwall, 1867)		M			S
?	<i>Cyrra algerina</i> (Lucas, 1846)		M			S
n	<i>Macaroeris cata</i> (Blackwall, 1867)		M			
END	<i>Macaroeris desertensis</i> Wunderlich, 1992		M		D	
MAC	<i>Macaroeris diligens</i> (Blackwall, 1867)		M	PS		
MAC	<i>Macaroeris moebi</i> (Bösenberg, 1895)					S
?	<i>Macaroeris nidicolens</i> (Walckenaer, 1802)		M			
?	<i>Menemerus semilimbatus</i> (Hahn, 1829)		M	PS		
?	<i>Pellenes geniculatus</i> (Simon, 1868)					S
?	<i>Pellenes maderianus</i> Kulczynski, 1905		M			
?	<i>Pseudeuophrys vafra</i> (Blackwall, 1867)		M	PS		
?	<i>Salticus mutabilis</i> Lucas, 1846		M			S
	<b>Scytodidae</b>					
?	<i>Scytodes thoracica</i> (Latreille, 1802)		M			
?	<i>Scytodes velutina</i> Heineken & Lowe, 1832		M			S
	<b>Segestriidae</b>					
?	<i>Ariadna insidiatrix</i> Audouin, 1826					S
END	<i>Ariadna maderiana</i> Warburton, 1892		M	PS	D	S
?	<i>Segestria florentina</i> (Rossi, 1790)		M	PS		S
	<b>Sicariidae</b>					
?	<i>Loxosceles rufescens</i> (Dufour, 1820)		M			S

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endémica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
	<b>Sparassidae</b>					
?	<i>Heteropoda venatoria</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)		M			
	<b>Tetragnathidae</b>					
END	<i>Meta barreti</i> Kulczynski, 1899		M	PS		
MAC	<i>Meta obscura</i> Kulczynski, 1899		M			
END	<i>Meta stridulans</i> Wunderlich, 1987		M			
?	<i>Metellina merianae</i> (Scopoli, 1763)		M			
?	<i>Tetragnatha extensa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS		
?	<i>Tetragnatha obtusa</i> C.L. Koch, 1837		M	PS		
	<b>Theridiidae</b>					
?	<i>Achaeearanea acoreensis</i> (Berland, 1932)		M			
?	<i>Argyrodes argyroides</i> (Walckenaer, 1842)		M			
MAC	<i>Argyrodes incertus</i> Wunderlich, 1987		M			
END	<i>Dipoenata longitarsis</i> (Denis, 1962)		M			
MAC	<i>Echinotheridion gibberosum</i> (Kulczynski, 1899)		M			
?	<i>Enoplognatha diversa</i> (Blackwall, 1859)		M	PS	D	
MAC	<i>Enoplognatha sattleri</i> Bösenberg, 1895		M			S
MAC	<i>Episinus maderianus</i> Kulczynski, 1905		M			
?	<i>Kochiura aulica</i> (C.L. Koch, 1838)		M	PS		
?	<i>Latrodectus tredecimguttatus</i> (Rossi, 1790)		M	PS		
MAC	<i>Macaridion barreti</i> (Kulczynski, 1899)		M			
?	<i>Neottiura herbigrada</i> (Simon, 1873)		M			
?	<i>Nesticodes rufipes</i> (Lucas, 1846)		M	PS		
MAC	<i>Paidiscura orotavensis</i> (Schmidt, 1968)		M			S
?	<i>Parasteatoda tepidariorum</i> (C.L. Koch, 1841)		M			
?	<i>Rhomphaea nasica</i> (Simon, 1873)		M			
END	<i>Rugathodes madeirensis</i> Wunderlich, 1987		M			
END	<i>Steatoda distincta</i> (Blackwall, 1859)		M			
?	<i>Steatoda grossa</i> (C.L. Koch, 1838)		M	PS		S
n	<i>Steatoda nobilis</i> (Thorell, 1875)		M	PS		
?	<i>Theridion hannoniae</i> Denis, 1944		M			
?	<i>Theridion melanurum</i> Hahn, 1831		M			
MAC	<i>Theridion musivivum</i> Schmidt, 1956		M	PS		
	<b>Thomisidae</b>					
END	<i>Misumena nigromaculata</i> Denis, 1963		M			
MAC	<i>Misumena spinifera</i> (Blackwall, 1862)		M	PS		
MAC	<i>Ozyptila atlantica</i> Denis, 1963					S
?	<i>Synema globosum</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M			
END	<i>Xysticus grohi</i> (Wunderlich, 1992)				D	
MAC	<i>Xysticus lanzarotensis</i> (Wunderlich, 1992)					S
END	<i>Xysticus madeirensis</i> (Wunderlich, 1992)		M			
?	<i>Xysticus nubilus</i> Simon, 1875		M	PS		
MAC	<i>Xysticus squalidus</i> Simon, 1883		M			
MAC	<i>Xysticus verneai</i> Simon, 1883		M			
	<b>Uloboridae</b>					
?	<i>Hyptiotes flavidus</i> (Blackwall, 1862)		M			S
?	<i>Uloborus walckenaerius</i> Latreille, 1806		M			
?	<i>Zosis geniculata</i> (Olivier, 1789)		M	PS		
	<b>Zodariidae</b>					
?	<i>Zodarion styliferum</i> (Simon, 1870)		M			
	<b>Zoropsidae</b>					
MAC	<i>Zoropsis rufipes</i> (Lucas, 1838)		M			

Subphylum **Crustacea**  
Classe **Malacostraca**

Ordem **Amphipoda**

**Bogidiellidae**

END	<i>Bogidiella madeirae</i> Stock, 1994		M			
-----	--	--	---	--	--	--

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).



**D ARTHROPODA****MA M PS D S****Gammaridae**

END	<i>Gammarus nox</i> Stock, 1995	M			
END	<i>Sarthrogammarus cataractae</i> Stock, 1993	M			
END	<i>Sarthrogammarus madeirensis</i> (Dahl, 1958)	M			

**Ordem Decapoda****Atyidae**

	<i>Atyaephyra desmaresti</i> (Millet, 1831)	M			
--	---	---	--	--	--

**Ordem Isopoda****Armadillidiidae**

	<i>Armadillidium granulatum</i> Brandt, 1833	M			
END	<i>Armadillidium tigris</i> Budde-Lund, 1885	M			
	<i>Eluma caelatum</i> (Miers, 1877)	M			

**Asellidae**

	<i>Asellus aquaticus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	M			
	<i>Proasellus coxalis</i> (Dollfus, 1892)	M			

**Buddelundiellidae**

	<i>Buchnerillo litoralis</i> Verhoeff, 1942	M			
--	---	---	--	--	--

**Halophilosciidae**

	<i>Halophiloscia couchii</i> (Kinahan, 1858)	M			
--	--	---	--	--	--

**Ligiidae**

	<i>Ligia italica</i> Fabricius, 1798	M			
--	--------------------------------------	---	--	--	--

**Oniscidae**

	<i>Oniscus asellus</i> Linnaeus, 1758	M			
--	---------------------------------------	---	--	--	--

**Platyarthridae**

	<i>Platyarthrus aiasensis</i> Legrand, 1954	M			
END	<i>Platyarthrus maderensis</i> Vandel, 1960	M			
END	<i>Trichorhina hoestlandti</i> Vandel, 1960	M			

**Porcellionidae**

	<i>Agabiformius lentus</i> (Budde-Lund, 1885)	M			
END	<i>Atlantidium barretoii</i> Arcangeli, 1936	M			
END	<i>Atlantidium mateui</i> Vandel, 1957			D	
END	<i>Atlantidium secundum</i> Arcangeli, 1936	M			
	<i>Leptotrachus leptotrachoides</i> (Arcangeli, 1942)				S
	<i>Leptotrachus panzeri</i> (Audouin, 1826)	M			
	<i>Lucasius myrmecophilus</i> (Lucas, 1853)	M			
	<i>Lucasius scitus</i> Budde-Lund, 1885	M			
END	<i>Porcellio atlantidum</i> Paulian de Felice, 1939	M			
END	<i>Porcellio cataractae</i> Vandel, 1960	M			
	<i>Porcellio dilatatus</i> Brandt, 1833	M			
END	<i>Porcellio ferroi</i> Paulian de Felice, 1939	MA			
END	<i>Porcellio gruneri</i> Hoese, 1978	M			
	<i>Porcellio lamellatus</i> Budde-Lund, 1885	M			
	<i>Porcellio leptotrachoides</i> Arcangeli, 1942	M			
END	<i>Porcellio maculipes</i> Budde-Lund, 1885	M			
END	<i>Porcellio normani</i> (Dollfus, 1899)	M			
	<i>Porcellio pseudopullus</i> Verhoeff, 1901	M			
END	<i>Porcellio scitus</i> Budde-Lund, 1885	M			
END	<i>Porcellio xavieri</i> Arcangeli, 1958	M			
END	<i>Porcellio zarcoi</i> Vandel, 1960	M			
END	<i>Soteriscus bremondi</i> Vandel, 1960	M			
END	<i>Soteriscus brumdocantoi</i> Vandel, 1960			PS	
END	<i>Soteriscus desertarum</i> Vandel, 1960				D
END	<i>Soteriscus fructuosi</i> Vandel, 1960	M			
END	<i>Soteriscus madeirae</i> Arcangeli, 1958			PS	

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
	<b>Porcellionidae (cont.)</b>					
END	<i>Soteriscus porcellioniformis</i> Vandel, 1960			PS		
END	<i>Soteriscus relictus</i> Vandel, 1960		M			
END	<i>Soteriscus wollastoni</i> (Paulian de Felice, 1939)		M			
	<b>Scyphacidae</b>					
	<i>Armadilloniscus ellipticus</i> (Harger, 1878)		M			
	<b>Stenoniscidae</b>					
	<i>Stenoniscus pleonalis</i> Aubert & Dollfus, 1890		M			
	<b>Trichoniscidae</b>					
END	<i>Miktoniscus arcangelii</i> Vandel, 1960		M			
	<i>Miktoniscus chavesi</i> (Dollfus, 1889)		M			
	<i>Miktoniscus linearis</i> (Patience, 1908)		M			
	<i>Miktoniscus patiencei</i> Vandel, 1946		M?			
END	<i>Trichoniscus bassoti</i> Vandel, 1960		M			
i	<i>Trichoniscus pusillus</i> Brandt, 1833		M			
	<b>Tylidae</b>					
	<i>Tylos latreillei</i> Audouin, 1825		M			
END	<i>Tylos madeirae</i> Arcangeli, 1938		M			
	<i>Tylos ponticus</i> Grebnicki, 1874		M			

## Classe Maxillopoda

### Ordem Cyclopoida

#### Cyclopidae

	<i>Eucyclops serrulatus serrulatus</i> (Fischer, 1851)		M			
--	--	--	---	--	--	--

### Ordem Harpacticoida

#### Harpacticidae

	<i>Tigriopus fulvus</i> (Fischer, 1860)		M			
--	---	--	---	--	--	--

#### Laophontidae

	<i>Laophonte cornuta</i> Philippi, 1840		M			
--	---	--	---	--	--	--

#### Tisbidae

	<i>Tisbe ensifer</i> Fischer, 1860		M			
--	------------------------------------	--	---	--	--	--

## Classe Ostracoda

### Ordem Podocopida

#### Cyprididae

n	<i>Bradleycypris obliqua</i> (Brady, 1868)		M			
---	--	--	---	--	--	--

n	<i>Cypridopsis lusatica</i> Schäfer, 1943		M			
---	---	--	---	--	--	--

n	<i>Cypridopsis vidua</i> (O.F. Müller, 1776)		M			
---	--	--	---	--	--	--

n	<i>Potamocypris pallida</i> Alm, 1914		M			
---	---------------------------------------	--	---	--	--	--

## Subphylum Myriapoda Classe Symphyla

### Ordem Symphyla

#### Scolopendrellidae

i	<i>Symphylella vulgaris</i> (Hansen, 1903)		M			
---	--	--	---	--	--	--

n	<i>Symphylellopsis subnuda</i> (Hansen, 1903)		M			
---	---	--	---	--	--	--

#### Scutigereillidae

i	<i>Scutigereilla immaculata</i> (Newport, 1845)		M			
---	---	--	---	--	--	--

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

Classe **Paupoda**Ordem **Tetramerocerata****Paupodidae**

END	<i>Allopaupopus alicundus</i> Scheller, 1962	M		
n	<i>Allopaupopus aristatus</i> Remy, 1936	M		
END	<i>Allopaupopus brincki</i> Scheller, 1962	M		
n	<i>Allopaupopus cuenoti</i> (Remy, 1931)	M		
END	<i>Allopaupopus dahli</i> Scheller, 1962	M		
n	<i>Allopaupopus gracilis</i> (Hansen, 1902)	M		
END	<i>Allopaupopus laurinus</i> Scheller, 1962	M		
n	<i>Allopaupopus millotianus</i> Leclerc, 1953	M		
n	<i>Allopaupopus subminutus</i> Remy, 1936	M		
n	<i>Allopaupopus vulgaris</i> (Hansen, 1902)	M		

Classe **Diplopoda**Ordem **Polydesmida****Paradoxosomatidae**

i	<i>Oranmorpha guerinii</i> (Gervais, 1836)	M	PS	D
i	<i>Oxidus gracilis</i> (C.L. Koch, 1847)	M		
i	<i>Stosatea italica</i> (Latzel, 1886)	M		

**Polydesmidae**

i	<i>Brachydesmus proximus</i> Latzel, 1889	M		
i	<i>Brachydesmus superus</i> Latzel, 1884	M	PS	
i	<i>Polydesmus coriaceus</i> Porat, 1871	M		
i	<i>Propolydesmus laevidentatus</i> Loksa, 1967	M		

**Pyrgodesmidae**

MAC	<i>Cynedesmus formicola</i> Cook, 1896	M		
-----	--	---	--	--

**Siphonocryptidae**

MAC	<i>Hirudicryptus canariensis</i> (Loksa, 1967)	M		
-----	--	---	--	--

Ordem **Polyxenida****Polyxenidae**

n?	<i>Polyxenus fasciculatus</i> Say, 1821	M		S
----	---	---	--	---

Ordem **Julida****Blaniulidae**

END	<i>Acipes atlanticus</i> Attems, 1937	M		
END	<i>Acipes decolor</i> Enghoff, 1983		PS	
END	<i>Acipes lateralis</i> Enghoff, 1983		PS	
END	<i>Acipes portosantoensis</i> Enghoff, 1983		PS	
END	<i>Acipes serratus</i> Enghoff, 1983	M		
END	<i>Acipes waldeni</i> Enghoff, 1983	M		
i	<i>Blaniulus guttulatus</i> (Fabricius, 1798)	M		
i	<i>Choneiulus palmatus</i> (Nemec, 1895)	M		
i	<i>Nopoiulus kochii</i> (Gervais, 1847)	M		
i	<i>Proteroiulus fuscus</i> (Stein, 1857)	M		

**Julidae**

i	<i>Brachyiulus lusitanus</i> Verhoeff, 1898	M		
i	<i>Brachyiulus pusillus</i> (Leach, 1814)	M		
END	<i>Cylindroiulus attenuatus</i> Enghoff, 1982	M		
END	<i>Cylindroiulus brachyiuloides</i> Enghoff, 1982	M		
i	<i>Cylindroiulus britannicus</i> (Verhoeff, 1891)	M		
END	<i>Cylindroiulus caramujensis</i> Lohmander, 1955	M		

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Julidae (cont.)</b>						
END	<i>Cylindroiulus cristagalli</i> Enghoff, 1982		M			
END	<i>Cylindroiulus digitus</i> Enghoff, 1982		M			
END	<i>Cylindroiulus exiguus</i> Enghoff, 1982		M			
END	<i>Cylindroiulus fimbriatus</i> Enghoff, 1982		M			
END	<i>Cylindroiulus gemellus</i> Enghoff, 1982		M			
END	<i>Cylindroiulus hirticauda</i> Enghoff, 1982		M			
END	<i>Cylindroiulus infernalis</i> Lohmander, 1955		M			
END	<i>Cylindroiulus insolidus</i> Lohmander, 1955		M			
END	<i>Cylindroiulus julipes</i> Enghoff, 1982		M			
END	<i>Cylindroiulus kappa</i> Enghoff, 1982		M			
END	<i>Cylindroiulus laurisilvae</i> Enghoff, 1982		M			
END	<i>Cylindroiulus lundbladi</i> Lohmander, 1955		M			
MAC	<i>Cylindroiulus madeirae</i> Attems, 1937		M			
END	<i>Cylindroiulus numerosus</i> Enghoff, 1982		M		D	
END	<i>Cylindroiulus obscurior</i> Enghoff, 1982		M			
END	<i>Cylindroiulus pallidior</i> Enghoff, 1982		M			
i	<i>Cylindroiulus propinquus</i> (Porat, 1870)		M			
END	<i>Cylindroiulus quadratistipes</i> Enghoff, 1982		M			
END	<i>Cylindroiulus rabacalensis</i> Lohmander, 1955		M			
END	<i>Cylindroiulus speluncaris</i> Lohmander, 1955		M			
END	<i>Cylindroiulus transmarinus</i> Enghoff, 1982			PS		
i	<i>Cylindroiulus truncorum</i> (Silvestri, 1896)		M			
END	<i>Cylindroiulus uroxiphos</i> Enghoff, 1982		M			
END	<i>Cylindroiulus velatus</i> Enghoff, 1982		M			
END	<i>Cylindroiulus waldeni</i> Read, 1989		M			
END	<i>Cylindroiulus xynon</i> Read, 1989		M			
END	<i>Cylindroiulus ynnox</i> Read, 1989		M			
END	<i>Cylindroiulus zarcoi</i> Read, 1989		M			
END	<i>Dolicho iulus eumadeirae</i> Enghoff, 1992		M			
END	<i>Dolicho iulus madeiranus</i> (Mauriès, 1970)			PS		
END	<i>Dolicho iulus salvagicus</i> (Latzel, 1895)				D	S
i	<i>Leptoiulus piceus</i> (Risso, 1826)		M			
i	<i>Ommatoiulus moreletii</i> (Lucas, 1860)		M			

## Ordem Chordeumatida

### Anthroleucosomatidae

i	<i>Anamastigona pulchella</i> (Silvestri, 1898)		M			
---	---	--	---	--	--	--

## Classe Chilopoda

### Ordem Scutigermorpha

#### Scutigeridae

i	<i>Scutigera coleoptrata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M		D	S
---	---	--	---	--	---	---

### Ordem Lithobiomorpha

#### Henicopidae

i	<i>Lamyctes emarginatus</i> (Newport, 1844)		M	PS		
---	---	--	---	----	--	--

#### Lithobiidae

i?	<i>Lithobius crassipes</i> C.L. Koch, 1862		M			
i?	<i>Lithobius lusitanus</i> Verhoeff, 1925		M	PS		
i	<i>Lithobius melanops</i> Newport, 1845				D	
i	<i>Lithobius pilicornis</i> Newport, 1844		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Lithobius waldeni</i> Eason, 1985			PS		

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

Ordem **Scolopendromorpha****Cryptopidae**

i	<i>Cryptops hortensis</i> (Donovan, 1810)	M		
---	---	---	--	--

Ordem **Geophilomorpha****Dignathodontidae**

i	<i>Henia bicarinata</i> (Meinert, 1870)	M		
---	---	---	--	--

i	<i>Henia vesuviana</i> (Newport, 1845)	M		
---	--	---	--	--

**Geophilidae**

i	<i>Geophilus carpophagus</i> Leach, 1815	M		
---	--	---	--	--

i	<i>Geophilus flavus</i> (DeGeer, 1778)	M		
---	--	---	--	--

i	<i>Geophilus truncorum</i> (Bergsøe & Meinert, 1866)	M		
---	--	---	--	--

i	<i>Gnathoribautia bonensis</i> (Gervais, 1835)	M		
---	--	---	--	--

i	<i>Pachymerium ferrugineum</i> (C.L. Koch, 1835)	M	D	S
---	--	---	---	---

MAC	<i>Tuoba zograffi</i> (Brölemann, 1900)	M		
-----	---	---	--	--

**Himantariidae**

i	<i>Himantarium mediterraneum</i> Meinert, 1870	M		
---	--	---	--	--

i	<i>Stigmatogaster dimidiatus</i> (Meinert, 1870)	M		
---	--	---	--	--

**Schendylidae**

i	<i>Haploschendyla barbarica</i> (Meinert, 1870)	M		
---	---	---	--	--

i	<i>Haploschendyla grantii</i> (Pocock, 1891)	M	D	
---	--	---	---	--

i	<i>Nannophilus eximius</i> (Meinert, 1870)	M	D	
---	--	---	---	--

Subphylum **Hexapoda**  
Classe **Collembola**Ordem **Poduromorpha****Hypogastruridae**

	<i>Ceratophysella denticulata</i> (Bagnall, 1941)	M		
--	---	---	--	--

	<i>Ceratophysella engadinensis</i> Gisin, 1949	M		
--	--	---	--	--

	<i>Ceratophysella gibbosa</i> (Bagnall, 1940)	M	PS	
--	---	---	----	--

	<i>Hypogastrura manubrialis</i> (Tullberg, 1869)		PS	
--	--	--	----	--

	<i>Mesogastrura libyca</i> (Caroli, 1914)	M		
--	---	---	--	--

	<i>Xenylla maritima</i> Tullberg, 1869	M	PS	
--	--	---	----	--

	<i>Xenylla welchi</i> Folsom, 1916	M		
--	------------------------------------	---	--	--

	<i>Xenylla xavieri</i> Gama, 1959	M	PS	
--	-----------------------------------	---	----	--

**Neanuridae**

	<i>Anurida granaria</i> (Nicolet, 1847)	M		
--	---	---	--	--

	<i>Brachystomella parvula</i> (Schäffer, 1896)	M		
--	--	---	--	--

	<i>Deutonura plena</i> (Stach, 1951)	M		
--	--------------------------------------	---	--	--

	<i>Deutonura sinistra</i> (Denis, 1935)	M		
--	---	---	--	--

	<i>Friesea claviseta</i> Axelson, 1900	M		
--	--	---	--	--

	<i>Friesea ladeiroi</i> Gama, 1959	M		
--	------------------------------------	---	--	--

	<i>Friesea mirabilis</i> (Tullberg, 1871)	M		
--	---	---	--	--

	<i>Lathriopyga longiseta</i> (Caroli, 1910)	M		
--	---	---	--	--

	<i>Micranurida pygmaea</i> Börner, 1901	M		
--	---	---	--	--

	<i>Neanura muscorum</i> (Templeton, 1835)	M		
--	---	---	--	--

	<i>Pseudachorutes palmiensis</i> Börner, 1903	M		
--	---	---	--	--

**Odontellidae**

	<i>Superodontella lamellifer</i> (Axelson, 1903)	M		
--	--	---	--	--

	<i>Xenyllodes armatus</i> Axelson, 1903	M		
--	---	---	--	--

**Onychiuridae**

	<i>Kalaphorura tuberculata</i> (Moniez, 1890)	M		
--	---	---	--	--

	<i>Metaphorura affinis</i> (Börner, 1903)	M		
--	---	---	--	--

	<i>Onychiurus circulans</i> Gisin, 1952	M		
--	---	---	--	--

	<i>Onychiurus ghidinii</i> Denis, 1938	M		
--	--	---	--	--

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
	<b>Onychiuridae (cont.)</b>					
	<i>Onychiurus insubrius</i> Gisin, 1952		M			
	<i>Onychiurus pseudostachianus</i> Gisin, 1956		M			
	<i>Paratullbergia callipygos</i> (Börner, 1902)		M			
	<i>Protaphorura fimata</i> (Gisin, 1952)		M			
	<i>Protaphorura hortensis</i> (Gisin, 1949)		M			
	<b>Tullbergiidae</b>					
	<i>Mesaphorura krausbaueri</i> Börner, 1901		M			
	<i>Stenaphorura quadrispina</i> Börner, 1901		M			

## Ordem Entomobryomorpha

	<b>Cyphoderidae</b>					
	<i>Cyphoderus albinus</i> Nicolet, 1841			PS		
	<b>Entomobryidae</b>					
	<i>Entomobrya atrocincta</i> Schött, 1896			PS		
	<i>Entomobrya marginata</i> (Tullberg, 1871)			PS		
	<i>Entomobrya multifasciata</i> (Tullberg 1871)		M	PS		
	<i>Entomobrya muscorum</i> (Nicolet, 1842)		M			
	<i>Entomobrya pazaristei</i> Denis, 1936		M			
	<i>Heteromurus major</i> (Moniez, 1889)		M	PS		
	<i>Heteromurus nitidus</i> (Templeton, 1835)			PS		
	<i>Lepidocyrtus curvicollis</i> Bourlet, 1839		M			
	<i>Lepidocyrtus montseniensis</i> Mateos-Frias, 1985			PS		
	<i>Lepidocyrtus paradoxus</i> Uzel, 1890		M	PS		
	<i>Pseudosinella octopunctata</i> Börner, 1901			PS		
	<i>Seira domestica</i> (Nicolet, 1841)		M	PS		
	<i>Sinella pulcherrima jugoslavica</i> Loksa & Bogojevic, 1970			PS		
	<i>Sinella pulcherrima pulcherrima</i> Agrell, 1939		M			
	<b>Isotomidae</b>					
	<i>Cryptopygus ponticus</i> (Stach, 1947)			PS		
	<i>Cryptopygus scapelliferus</i> (Gisin, 1955)		M			
	<i>Cryptopygus thermophilus</i> (Axelson, 1900)		M	PS		
	<i>Folsomia candida</i> Willem, 1902		M			
	<i>Folsomia penicula</i> Bagnall, 1939		M			
	<i>Folsomides parvulus</i> Stach, 1922		M			
	<i>Isotoma antennalis</i> (Bagnall, 1940)		M			
	<i>Isotomiella minor</i> (Schäffer, 1896)		M			
	<i>Isotomiella paraminor</i> Gisin, 1942		M			
	<i>Isotomodes productus</i> (Axelson, 1906)		M			
	<i>Isotomodes trisetosus</i> Denis, 1923		M			
	<i>Isotomurus palustris</i> (Müller, 1776)		M			
	<i>Parisotoma notabilis</i> (Schäffer, 1896)		M			
	<i>Proctostephanus madeirensis</i> Gama, 1959		M			
	<i>Proctostephanus stuckeni</i> Börner, 1902			PS		
	<i>Proisotoma minuta</i> (Tullberg, 1871)		M			
	<i>Pseudisotoma sensibilis</i> (Tullberg, 1876)		M			
MAC	<i>Tetracanthella matthesi</i> Gama, 1959		M			
	<b>Oncopoduridae</b>					
	<i>Oncopodura crassicornis</i> Shoebotham, 1911		M			
	<b>Tomoceridae</b>					
	<i>Pogonognathellus longicornis</i> (Müller, 1776)		M			
	<i>Tomocerus minor</i> (Lubbock, 1862)		M			

## Ordem Neelipleona

	<b>Neelida</b>					
	<i>Megalothorax minimus</i> Willem, 1900		M			
	<i>Neelus murinus</i> Folsom, 1896		M	PS		

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

Ordem **Symphyleona****Arrhopalitida**

<i>Arrhopalites caecus</i> (Tullberg, 1871)	M
<i>Arrhopalites elegans</i> Cassagnau & Delamare, 1953	M
<i>Arrhopalites maui</i> Delamare & Bassot, 1957	M

**Bourletiellida**

<i>Bourletiella arvalis</i> (Fitch, 1863)	M
<i>Bourletiella bicincta</i> (Koch, 1840)	M
<i>Fasciosminthurus quinquefasciatus</i> (Krausbauer, 1898)	PS

**Dicyrtomida**

<i>Dicyrtomina minuta</i> (O. Fabricius, 1783)	M
<i>Dicyrtomina ornata</i> (Nicolet, 1842)	PS

**Katiannida**

<i>Caprainea bremondi</i> (Delamare & Bassot, 1957)	M	PS
<i>Sminthurinus aureus</i> (Lubbock, 1862)	M	PS
<i>Sminthurinus elegans</i> (Fitch, 1863)	M	
<i>Sminthurinus gamae</i> Gisin, 1963	M	
<i>Sminthurinus niger</i> (Lubbock, 1868)	M	

**Sminthurida**

<i>Disparrhopalites patrizii</i> (Cassagnau & Delamare, 1953)	M
<i>Lipothrix lubbocki</i> (Tullberg, 1872)	M

**Sminthuridida**

<i>Sminthurides parvulus</i> (Krausbauer, 1898)	M	
<i>Sphaeridia pumilis</i> (Krausbauer, 1898)	M	PS

Classe **Diplura**Ordem **Diplura****Campodeidae**

<i>Campodea quilisi</i> Silvestri, 1932	M
---	---

Classe **Protura**Ordem **Protura****Acerentomidae**

END	<i>Acerentulus confinis maderensis</i> Tuxen, 1982	M
i ?	<i>Acerentulus cunhai</i> Condé, 1950	M
i ?	<i>Acerentulus ladeiroi</i> Cunha, 1950	M
MAC	<i>Maderentulus maderensis</i> (Condé, 1957)	M

**Berberentomidae**

i ?	<i>Gracilentulus gracilis</i> Berlese, 1908	M
-----	---	---

**Eosentomidae**

i ?	<i>Eosentomon delicatum</i> Gisin, 1945	M
i ?	<i>Eosentomon mixtum</i> Condé, 1945	M
END	<i>Eosentomon noseki</i> Tuxen, 1982	M

**Protentomidae**

i ?	<i>Protentomon barandiarani</i> Condé, 1947	M
-----	---	---

Classe **Insecta**Ordem **Microcoryphia****Machilidae**

END	<i>Dilta lundbladi</i> Agrell, 1944	M
END	<i>Dilta madeirensis</i> Mendes, Gaju, Bach & Molero, 1996	M

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

**D ARTHROPODA****MA M PS D S****Meinertellidae**END *Machilinus portosantensis* Mendes, 1981 PS**Ordem Zygentoma****Lepismatidae**i ? *Ctenolepisma lineata* (Fabricius, 1775) Si *Ctenolepisma longicaudata* Escherich, 1905 M PS SMAC *Ctenolepisma vieirai* Mendes, 1981 M PS Di *Lepisma saccharina* Linnaeus, 1758 MMAC *Neoasterolepisma myrmecobia* (Silvestri, 1908) M PSEND *Neoasterolepisma pelagodromae* Mendes, 1988 S**Nicoletiidae**i *Proatelerina pseudolepisma* (Grassi, 1887) M**Ordem Ephemeroptera****Baetidae**END *Baetis enigmaticus* Gattolliat & Sartori, 2008 MEND *Baetis maderensis* (Hagen, 1865) MEND *Cloeon peregrinator* Gattolliat & Sartori, 2008 M**Ordem Odonata****Aeshnidae**n *Anax ephippiger* (Burmeister, 1839) M PSn *Anax imperator* Leach, 1815 M PS S?n *Anax parthenope* (Selys, 1839) PS**Coenagrionidae**n *Ischnura pumilio* (Charpentier, 1825) M PS**Libellulidae**n *Sympetrum fonscolombii* (Selys, 1840) M PS DMAC *Sympetrum nigrifemur* (Selys, 1884) M S?**Ordem Blattodea****Blaberidae**i *Phoetalia circumvagans* (Burmeister, 1838) Mi *Pycnoscelus surinamensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) Mi *Rhyparobia maderae* (Fabricius, 1781) M**Blattellidae**n *Arbiblatta chavesi* (Bolivar, 1898) MEND *Arbiblatta infumata* (Bruner von Wattenwyi, 1865) Mi *Blattella germanica* (Linnaeus, 1767) Mi *Ectobius haeckeli* Bolivar, 1876 Mi *Ectobius panzeri* (Stephens, 1835) Mi *Loboptera decipiens decipiens* (Germar, 1817) M PS Dn *Loboptera fortunata* Krauss, 1892 M**Blattidae**i *Blatta orientalis* Linnaeus, 1758 Mi *Periplaneta americana* (Linnaeus, 1758) M PSi *Periplaneta brunnea* Burmeister, 1838 M**Polyphagidae**n *Zetha vestita* (Brullé, 1838) M**Ordem Isoptera****Kalotermitidae**i *Cryptotermes brevis* (Walker, 1953) MEND *Postelectrotermes praecox* (Hagen, 1858) M

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).



**Rhinotermitidae**

i *Reticulitermes grassei* Cléments, 1978 M

Ordem **Mantodea**

**Mantidae**

i *Mantis religiosa* Linnaeus, 1758 M

Ordem **Dermaptera**

**Anisolabidae**

n *Anisolabis maritima* (Gené, 1832) M PS S

n *Euborelia annulipes* (Lucas, 1847) M PS S

**Forficulidae**

END *Anechura schmitzi* (Borelli, 1906) M

i *Forficula auricularia* Linnaeus, 1758 M PS

n *Forficula lucasi* Dohrn, 1865 M

END *Perirrhytus edentulus* (Wollaston, 1858) M

END *Perirrhytus lundbladi* Hinks, 1938 M D? S?

END *Perirrhytus madeirensis* (Borelli, 1908) M

END *Perirrhytus pseudomadeirensis* Lange, 1991 M

**Labiduridae**

n *Labidura riparia* (Pallas, 1773) M PS S

**Spongyphoridae**

i *Labia minor* (Linnaeus, 1758) M

i *Paralabella curvicauda* (Mothschulsky, 1863) M

Ordem **Orthoptera**

**Acrididae**

n *Acrotylus insubricus* (Scopoli, 1786) M

n *Acrotylus longipes* (Charpentier, 1845) S

n *Aiolopus strepens strepens* (Latreille, 1804) M PS

n *Aiolopus thalassinus thalassinus* (Fabricius, 1781) M PS

END *Calliptamus madeirae* Uvarov, 1937 M D

END *Euchorthippus madeirae* Uvarov, 1935 M

n *Glyptobrothus apicalis apicalis* (Herrich-Schaffer, 1840) M

n *Locusta migratoria migratoria* (Linnaeus, 1758) M

n *Oedaleus decorus decorus* (Germar, 1817) M D

n *Schistocerca gregaria gregaria* (Forsk., 1775) M S

n *Sphingonotus caeruleus* (Linnaeus, 1767) S

n *Sphingonotus rubescens rubescens* (Walker, 1870) M PS D S

**Conocephalidae**

n *Ruspolia nitidula* (Scopoli, 1786) M

**Gryllidae**

i *Acheta domestica* (Linnaeus, 1758) M

i *Acheta hispanicus* Rambur, 1839 M

i *Acheta meridionalis* (Uvarov, 1921) M

i *Gryllus bimaculatus* De Geer, 1773 M PS S

i *Modicogryllus burdigalensis burdigalensis* (Latreille, 1804) M PS

n *Oecanthus pellucens pellucens* (Scopoli, 1763) M

**Mogoplistidae**

END *Pseudmogoplistes madeirae* Gorochov & Marshall, 2001 M

n *Pseudmogoplistes squamiger* (Fischer, 1853) M

**Phaneropteridae**

n *Phaneroptera nana* Fieber, 1853 M

n *Phaneroptera sparsa* Stal, 1857 M

**Tettigoniidae**

n *Antaxius spinibrachius* (Fischer, 1853) M

n *Decticus albifrons* (Fabricius, 1775) M PS D

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endémica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Tettigoniidae (cont.)</b>						
END	<i>Montana barreto</i> Burr, 1912		M			
END	<i>Platycleis falx</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M		D	
END	<i>Psalmatophanes barreto</i> (Chopard, 1938)		M			
<b>Ordem Embioptera</b>						
<b>Oligotomidae</b>						
n	<i>Haploembia solieri</i> (Rambur, 1842)		M	PS	D	
i	<i>Oligotoma nigra</i> (Hagen, 1866)			PS	D	
<b>Ordem Psocoptera</b>						
<b>Caeciliusidae</b>						
n	<i>Epicaecilius pilipennis</i> (Lienhard, 1996)		M			
n	<i>Maoripsocus koriflae</i> (Arahou, 1984)		M			
n	<i>Stenocaecilius caboverdensis</i> (Meinander, 1966)			PS		
n	<i>Valenzuela burmeisteri</i> (Brauer, 1876)		M			
n	<i>Valenzuela flavidus</i> (Stephens, 1836)		M			
<b>Ectopsocidae</b>						
i	<i>Ectopsocus briggsi</i> McLachlan, 1899		M			
n	<i>Ectopsocus rileyae</i> Schmidt & Thornton, 1993		M			
n	<i>Ectopsocus strauschi</i> Enderlein, 1906		M			S
<b>Elipsocidae</b>						
i	<i>Propsocus pulchripennis</i> (Perkins, 1899)		M			
<b>Epipsocidae</b>						
n	<i>Bertkauia lucifuga</i> (Rambur, 1842)		M			
<b>Lachesillidae</b>						
i	<i>Lachesilla greeni</i> (Pearman, 1933)		M			
i	<i>Lachesilla pedicularia</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
i	<i>Lachesilla tectorum</i> Badonnel, 1931			PS		
<b>Lepidopsocidae</b>						
i	<i>Pteroxanium kelloggi</i> (Ribaga, 1905)		M			
<b>Liposcelididae</b>						
END	<i>Belaphotroctes atlanticus</i> Lienhard, 1996		M	PS		
n	<i>Embidopsocus enderleini</i> (Ribaga, 1905)		M			
i	<i>Liposcelis bostrychophila</i> Badonnel, 1931		M			
i	<i>Liposcelis decolor</i> (Pearman, 1925)		M			
n	<i>Liposcelis meridionalis</i> (von Rosen, 1911)		M			
i	<i>Liposcelis paetula</i> Broadhead, 1950		M			
<b>Mesopsocidae</b>						
n	<i>Psoculus neglectus</i> (Roesler, 1935)		M			
<b>Myopsocidae</b>						
n	<i>Myopsocus eatoni</i> McLachlan, 1880		M			
<b>Peripsocidae</b>						
n	<i>Peripsocus alboguttatus</i> (Dalman, 1823)		M			
n	<i>Peripsocus bivari</i> Baz, 1988		M			
n	<i>Peripsocus milleri</i> (Tillyard, 1923)		M			
<b>Psocidae</b>						
MAC	<i>Atlantopsocus adustus</i> (Hagen, 1865)		M			
n	<i>Atlantopsocus personatus</i> (Hagen, 1865)		M			
n	<i>Atlantopsocus semicircularis</i> Baz, 1989		M			
i	<i>Trichadenotecnum circularoides</i> Badonnel, 1955		M			
<b>Psyllipsocidae</b>						
i	<i>Psocathropos lachlani</i> Ribaga, 1899		M			
i	<i>Psyllipsocus ramburii</i> Sélys-Longchamps, 1872		M			S
<b>Stenopsocidae</b>						
n	<i>Graphopsocus cruciatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1768)		M			
<b>Trichopsocidae</b>						
END	<i>Trichopsocus brincki</i> Badonnel, 1963		M			
n	<i>Trichopsocus clarus</i> (Banks, 1908)		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Trichopsocidae (cont.)</b>						
END	<i>Trichopsocus coloratus</i> Lienhard, 1983		M			
END	<i>Trichopsocus difficilis</i> Lienhard, 1996			PS		
n	<i>Trichopsocus fastuosus</i> (Navás, 1915)		M			
END	<i>Trichopsocus marmoratus</i> (Hagen, 1865)		M			
<b>Trogiidae</b>						
END	<i>Cerobasis albipes</i> Lienhard, 1996		M	PS		
i	<i>Cerobasis annulata</i> (Hagen, 1865)		M			S
END	<i>Cerobasis maderensis</i> Lienhard, 1983		M			
END	<i>Cerobasis nigra</i> Lienhard, 1996			PS		
i	<i>Lepinotus inquilinus</i> von Heyden, 1850		M			
i	<i>Lepinotus reticulatus</i> Enderlein, 1905					S
i	<i>Trogium pulsatorium</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			

## Ordem Phthiraptera

### Menoponidae

	<i>Austromenopon echinatum</i> Edwards, 1960		M		D	S
--	--	--	---	--	---	---

### Philopteridae

END	<i>Campanulotes madeirensis</i> (Tendeiro, 1978)		M			
	<i>Coloceras damicorne</i> (Nitzsch, 1866)		M			
	<i>Halipeurus abnormis</i> (Piaget, 1885)				D	S
	<i>Halipeurus bulweriae</i> Timmermann, 1960		M		D	
	<i>Halipeurus pelagicus</i> (Denny, 1842)		M	PS	D	S
	<i>Halipeurus spadix</i> Timmermann, 1961			PS		
	<i>Halipeurus theresae</i> Timmermann, 1969		M		D	
	<i>Naubates harrisoni</i> Bedford, 1930			PS		S
	<i>Naubates pterodromi</i> Bedford, 1930		M		D	
	<i>Philoceanus becki</i> Kellogg, 1903			PS	D	
	<i>Saemundssonina peusi</i> (Eichler, 1949)				D	S
	<i>Trabeculus schillingi</i> Rudow, 1866		M		D	

## Ordem Hemiptera

### Subordem Auchenorrhyncha

#### Cercopidae

MAC, i	<i>Neophilaenus angustipennis</i> (Horváth, 1909)		M	PS	D	
--------	---	--	---	----	---	--

#### Cicadellidae

n	<i>Aconurella prolixa</i> (Lethierry, 1885)		M	PS		
i	<i>Alebra viridis</i> (Rey, 1894)		M			
n	<i>Anoscopus albifrons</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
n	<i>Anoscopus assimilis</i> (Signoret, 1879)		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Aphrodes bicinctus</i> (Schrank, 1776)		M			
END	<i>Aphrodes brachypterus</i> (China, 1938)		M			
END	<i>Asianidia albula</i> (Lindberg, 1961)		M			
END	<i>Asianidia atlantica</i> (China, 1938)		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Asianidia chinai</i> (Lindberg, 1961)		M			
MAC	<i>Asianidia chrysanthemi</i> (Lindberg, 1954)		M	PS		
MAC	<i>Asianidia decolor</i> (Lindberg, 1936)		M			
END	<i>Asianidia insulana</i> (Lindberg, 1961)		M			
END	<i>Asianidia madeirensis</i> (China, 1938)		M			
END	<i>Asianidia melliferae</i> Quartau & Remane, 1996		M			
MAC	<i>Asianidia vallicola</i> (Lindberg, 1954)		M			
i	<i>Asymmetrasca decedens</i> (Paoli, 1932)		M			
n	<i>Austroagallia caboverdensis</i> (Lindberg, 1958)					S
n	<i>Austroagallia hilaris</i> (Horváth, 1909)		M			
n	<i>Balclutha frontalis</i> (Ferrari, 1882)		M			
MAC	<i>Balclutha pellucens</i> Horváth, 1909		M			
END	<i>Brachypteronia vieirai</i> Quartau, 1981					S
MAC; i?	<i>Chloropelix canariensis</i> Lindberg, 1936		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Cicadellidae (cont.)</b>						
n	<i>Cicadulina bipunctata</i> (Melichar, 1904)		M			
n	<i>Circulifer haematoceps</i> (Mulsant & Rey, 1855)			PS		
n	<i>Circulifer opacipennis</i> (Lethierry, 1876)					S
i?	<i>Empoasca alsiosa</i> Ribaut, 1933		M			
i?	<i>Empoasca distinguenda</i> Paoli, 1932		M			
i?	<i>Empoasca fabalis</i> DeLong, 1930		M			
MAC	<i>Eupteryx capreola</i> Lindberg, 1954		M	PS		
n	<i>Euscelidius variegatus</i> (Kirschbaum, 1858)		M			
END	<i>Euscelis ormaderensis</i> Remane, 1968			PS	D	
n	<i>Exitianus capicola</i> (Stal, 1855)		M			
n	<i>Exitianus fasciolatus</i> (Melichar, 1911)			PS		S
n	<i>Macrosteles ossiannilssoni</i> Lindberg, 1954		M	PS		
n	<i>Macrosteles ramosus</i> Ribaut, 1952		M	PS		
n	<i>Mocuellus collinus</i> (Boheman, 1850)		M			
n	<i>Nesoclutha erythrocephala</i> (Ferrari, 1882)		M			
n	<i>Nesophrosyne cellulosa</i> (Lindberg, 1927)		M			
n	<i>Opsius lethierryi</i> Wagner, 1942		M			
MAC	<i>Penthimia irrorata</i> Horváth, 1909		M			
n	<i>Psammotettix alienus</i> (Dahlbom, 1850)		M	PS	D	
i	<i>Sophonia orientalis</i> (Matsumura, 1912)		M			
END	<i>Typhlocyba maderae</i> Lindberg, 1961		M			
<b>Cixiidae</b>						
END	<i>Cixius chaoensis</i> China, 1938				D	
END	<i>Cixius madeirensis</i> China, 1938		M			
END	<i>Cixius verticalis</i> Noualhier, 1897		M			
END	<i>Hyalesthes madeires</i> Remane & Hoch, 1986		M			
END	<i>Hyalesthes portonoves</i> Remane & Hoch, 1986		M			
<b>Delphacidae</b>						
n	<i>Flastena fumipennis</i> (Fieber, 1866)		M			
n	<i>Florodelphax leptosoma</i> (Flor, 1861)		M			
n	<i>Javesella dubia</i> (Kirschbaum, 1868)		M			
n	<i>Kelisia ribauti</i> Wagner, 1938		M			
n	<i>Liburnia anthracina</i> Horváth, 1909		M			
END	<i>Makarorysa madalta</i> Remane & Asche, 1986		M			
END	<i>Makarorysa madeco</i> Remane & Asche, 1986		M			
n	<i>Megamelodes quadrimaculatus</i> (Signoret, 1865)		M			
n	<i>Muellerianella fairmairei</i> (Perris, 1857)		M			
n	<i>Pseudaraeopus lethierryi</i> (Mulsant & Rey, 1879)		M			
n	<i>Sogatella nigeriensis</i> (Muir, 1920)		M			
n	<i>Toya hispidula</i> (Lindberg, 1954)		M			
i?	<i>Toya propinqua</i> (Fieber, 1866)		M	PS		
<b>Flatidae</b>						
END	<i>Cyphopterus fauveli</i> (Noualhier, 1897)		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Cyphopterus quartai</i> Linnavuori, 1974					S
END	<i>Cyphopterus retusum</i> (Walker, 1851)		M			
END	<i>Cyphopterus salvagensis</i> Lindberg, 1959					S
<b>Issidae</b>						
END	<i>Issus maderensis</i> Lindberg, 1956		M			
<b>Subordem Heteroptera</b>						
<b>Alydidae</b>						
n	<i>Camptopus lateralis</i> (Germar, 1817)		M			
n	<i>Micrelytra fossularum</i> (Rossi, 1790)		M			
<b>Anthocoridae</b>						
n	<i>Amphiareus constrictus</i> (Stal, 1860)		M			
MAC	<i>Anthocoris alienus</i> (White, 1880)		M			
n	<i>Anthocoris gallarumulmi</i> (De Geer, 1773)		M			
n	<i>Anthocoris nemorum</i> (Linnaeus, 1761)	MA				

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Anthocoridae (cont.)</b>						
MAC	<i>Brachysteles wollastoni</i> White, 1880		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Buchananiella continua</i> (White, 1880)		M			
n	<i>Lyctocoris campestris</i> (Fabricius, 1794)		M	PS		
n	<i>Lyctocoris dimidiatus</i> (Spinola, 1837)		M			
n	<i>Montandoniola moraguesi</i> (Puton, 1896)		M			
n	<i>Orius albidipennis</i> (Reuter, 1884)		M			
MAC	<i>Orius laevigatus maderensis</i> (Reuter, 1884)		M	PS	D	
MAC	<i>Orius limbatus</i> Wagner, 1952		M	PS		
n	<i>Orius niger</i> (Wolff, 1811)		M			
MAC	<i>Wollastoniella obesula</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
MAC	<i>Xylocoris canariensis</i> Wagner, 1954		M			
<b>Aradidae</b>						
n	<i>Aradus lugubris</i> Fallén, 1807	MA				
<b>Berytidae</b>						
n	<i>Berytinus hirticornis pilipes</i> (Puton, 1875)		M	PS		
n	<i>Berytinus montivagus</i> (Meyer-Dür, 1841)		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Gampsocoris punctipes punctipes</i> (Germar, 1822)		M			
<b>Cimicidae</b>						
i	<i>Cimex lectularius</i> Linnaeus, 1758	MA				
<b>Coreidae</b>						
n	<i>Arenocoris waltlii</i> (Herrich-Schaeffer, 1835)		M	PS		
n	<i>Centrocoris variegatus</i> Kolenati, 1845		M			
n	<i>Ceraleptus gracilicornis</i> (Herrich-Schaeffer, 1835)		M			
n	<i>Ceraleptus obtusus</i> (Brullé, 1839)		M			
n	<i>Enoplops bos</i> Dohrn, 1860		M			
n	<i>Haploprocta sulcicornis</i> (Fabricius, 1794)		M	PS		
n	<i>Plinachtus imitator</i> (Reuter, 1891)	MA				
n	<i>Spathocera dalmanii</i> (Schilling, 1829)		M			
n	<i>Syromastus rhombeus</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)		M	PS	D	
<b>Corixidae</b>						
n	<i>Corixa affinis</i> Leach, 1817		M			
n	<i>Corixa punctata</i> (Illiger, 1807)		M			
n	<i>Sigara lateralis</i> (Leach, 1817)		M	PS	D	
<b>Cydnidae</b>						
n	<i>Byrsinus flavicornis</i> (Fabricius, 1794)		M			S
n	<i>Byrsinus laticollis</i> (Wagner, 1954)			PS		
n	<i>Byrsinus pilosulus</i> (Klug, 1845)		M			S
n	<i>Canthophorus dubius</i> (Scopoli, 1763)		M			
n	<i>Cydnus aterrimus</i> (Forster, 1771)		M	PS		
END	<i>Sehirus aeneus</i> Walker, 1867	MA				
<b>Gerridae</b>						
n	<i>Gerris thoracicus</i> Schummel, 1832		M			
i	<i>Halobates micans</i> Eschscholtz, 1822		M			
<b>Lygaeidae</b>						
n	<i>Aphanus rolandri</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS		
n	<i>Beosus maritimus</i> (Scopoli, 1763)		M			
n	<i>Camptocera glaberrima</i> (Walker, 1872)		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Dieuches schmitzi</i> Reuter, 1893		M			
n	<i>Drymus pilicornis</i> (Mulsant & Rey, 1852)		M			
n	<i>Emblethis angustus</i> Montandon, 1890		M			
n	<i>Emblethis denticollis</i> Horváth, 1878		M			
n	<i>Emblethis griseus</i> (Wolff, 1802)		M			
MAC	<i>Eremocoris maderensis</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
END	* <i>Esuridea lathridioides</i> Puton, 1889		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Geocoris lineola lineola</i> (Rambur, 1839)			PS		
MAC	<i>Heterogaster canariensis</i> Lindberg, 1960		M			
n	<i>Heterogaster urticae</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M		D	
MAC	<i>Horvathiolus canariensis</i> Wagner, 1954		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D ARTHROPODA		MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Lygaeidae (cont.)</b>						
n	<i>Horvathiolus superbus</i> (Pollich, 1781)	MA				
n	<i>Hyalochilus ovatulus</i> (A. Costa, 1853)		M		D	
n	<i>Ischnocoris mundus</i> (Walker, 1872)		M		D	
n	<i>Kleidocerys truncatulus</i> (Walker, 1872)		M	PS		
n	<i>Microplax interrupta</i> (Fieber, 1837)		M			
n	<i>Neurocladus brachiidens</i> (Dufour, 1851)	MA				
END	<i>Nysius contiguus</i> Walker, 1872		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Nysius cymoides</i> (Spinola, 1837)		M		D	
n	<i>Nysius ericae ericae</i> (Schilling, 1829)		M			
n	<i>Nysius immunis</i> Walker, 1872		M		D	
i	<i>Oxycarenus lavaterae</i> (Fabricius, 1787)		M	PS		
n	<i>Paromius gracilis</i> (Rambur, 1839)		M			
n	<i>Peritrechus gracilicornis</i> Puton, 1877		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Peritrechus nubilus</i> (Fallén, 1807)		M			
END	<i>Pionosomus madeirae</i> Lindberg, 1961		M			
n	<i>Plinthisus brevipennis</i> (Latreille, 1807)		M			
MAC	<i>Plinthisus canariensis</i> Wagner, 1963		M			
n	<i>Plinthisus flavipes</i> Fieber, 1861		M			
n	<i>Plinthisus longicollis</i> Fieber, 1861		M			
i	<i>Polycrates consutus</i> (Germar, 1838)		M			
n	<i>Raglius alboacuminatus</i> (Goeze, 1788)		M			
MAC	<i>Scolopostethus pilosus maderensis</i> Reuter, 1881		M			
n	<i>Spilostethus pandurus</i> (Scopoli, 1763)		M			
n	<i>Stygnocoris fuliginus</i> (Geoffroy, 1785)		M	PS	D	
MAC	<i>Tropistethus seminitens</i> Puton, 1889		M		D	
n	<i>Xanthochilus saturnius</i> (Rossi, 1790)		M	PS		
<b>Microphysidae</b>						
END	<i>Loricula lundbladi</i> China, 1938	MA				
<b>Miridae</b>						
n	<i>Atomoscelis onusta</i> (Fieber, 1861)			PS		
END	* <i>Chinacapsus atlanticus</i> (China, 1938)		M			
END	* <i>Chinacapsus chaoensis</i> Wagner, 1961				D	
END	* <i>Chinacapsus distinctus</i> (China, 1938)		M			
END	* <i>Chinacapsus elongatus</i> (China, 1938)		M		D	
END	* <i>Chinacapsus intermedius</i> Wagner, 1961		M			
END	* <i>Chinacapsus limbatellus</i> (Puton, 1889)		M			
END	* <i>Chinacapsus parvus</i> Wagner, 1961		M			
END	* <i>Chinacapsus proteus</i> (Puton, 1889)	MA				
END	* <i>Chinacapsus similis</i> (China, 1938)	MA				
END	* <i>Chinacapsus whitei</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
END	* <i>Chinacapsus wollastoni</i> (Reuter, 1876)		M			
n	<i>Closterotomus norvegicus</i> (Gmelin, 1790)		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Compsidolon acuticeps</i> (Wagner, 1961)				D	
n	<i>Conostethus venustus venustus</i> (Fieber, 1858)		M			
n	<i>Creontiades pallidus</i> (Rambur, 1839)		M			
n	<i>Deraeocoris punctum</i> (Rambur, 1839)		M			
n	<i>Deraeocoris serenus</i> (Douglas & Scott, 1868)	MA	M			
n	<i>Dicyphus hyalinipennis</i> (Burmeister, 1835)		M		D	
END	<i>Dicyphus poneli</i> Matocq & J. Ribes, 2004		M			
i	<i>Dolichomiris linearis</i> Reuter, 1882		M			
n	<i>Eurystylus bellevoeyi</i> (Reuter, 1879)		M	PS		
n	<i>Lygus maritimus</i> Wagner, 1949		M	PS		
n	<i>Macrolophus pygmaeus</i> (Rambur, 1839)		M			
END	<i>Monalocoris parvulus</i> (Reuter, 1881)		M			
i	<i>Nesidiocoris tenuis</i> (Reuter, 1895)		M			
n	<i>Orthops basalis</i> (A. Costa, 1853)		M			
n	<i>Orthops kalmii</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
n	<i>Orthotylus flavosparsus</i> (C. R. Sahlberg, 1841)		M			
END	<i>Phytocoris maui</i> Lindberg, 1961		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Miridae (cont.)</b>						
END	<i>Phytocoris selvagensis</i> J. Ribes, 1978					S
n	<i>Pilophorus perplexus</i> Douglas & Scott, 1875		M			
n	<i>Pinalitus conspurcatus</i> (Reuter, 1875)		M			
MAC	<i>Pinalitus insularis</i> (Reuter, 1895)		M			
n	<i>Pinalitus viscolica</i> (Puton, 1888)		M			
END	<i>Stenodema guentheri</i> Heiss & J. Ribes, 2007		M			
i	<i>Taylorilygus apicalis</i> (Fieber, 1861)		M			
n	<i>Tuponia mixticolor</i> (A. Costa, 1862)		M	PS		
n	<i>Tytthus parviceps</i> (Reuter, 1890)		M		D	
<b>Nabidae</b>						
i	<i>Nabis capsiformis</i> Germar, 1838		M			
n	<i>Nabis pseudoferus ibericus</i> (Reuter, 1962)		M			
END	<i>Nabis valentinae</i> Kerzhner, 2006		M			
<b>Notonectidae</b>						
MAC?	<i>Anisops debilis canariensis</i> Noualhier, 1893		M	PS		
<b>Pentatomidae</b>						
n	<i>Acrosternum heegeri</i> Fieber, 1861	MA				
n	<i>Acrosternum millierei</i> (Mulsant & Rey, 1866)			PS		
n	<i>Aelia acuminata acuminata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
n	<i>Croantha ornatula</i> (Herrich-Schaeffer, 1842)	MA				
n	<i>Dolycoris numidicus</i> Horváth, 1907		M	PS		
n	<i>Eurydema herbacea</i> (Herrich-Schaeffer, 1833)		M	PS		
MAC	<i>Eurydema lundbladi</i> Lindberg, 1960		M	PS		
n	<i>Eurydema ornata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS	D	
i	<i>Eysarcoris ventralis</i> (Westwood, 1837)		M	PS		
n	<i>Holcostethus strictus</i> (Fabricius, 1803)		M			
i	<i>Nezara viridula</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS		
n	<i>Piezodorus lituratus</i> (Fabricius, 1794)		M			
n	<i>Sciocoris helferi</i> Fieber, 1851		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Sciocoris maculatus</i> Fieber, 1851		M			
n	<i>Sciocoris sideritidis</i> Wollaston, 1858		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Tarisa flavescens</i> Amyot & Serville, 1843	MA				
<b>Reduviidae</b>						
n	<i>Coranus aegyptius</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M		D	
n	<i>Ectomocoris chiragra</i> (Fabricius, 1803)		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Empicoris brevispinus</i> (Puton, 1889)	MA				
i	<i>Empicoris rubromaculatus</i> (Blackburn, 1889)		M			
n	<i>Oncocephalus pilicornis</i> Reuter, 1882				D	
n	<i>Peirates strepitans</i> Rambur, 1839		M			
i	<i>Ploiaria chilensis</i> (Philippi, 1862)		M	PS		
n	<i>Ploiaria domestica</i> Scopoli, 1786		M	PS		
i	<i>Reduvius personatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
<b>Rhopalidae</b>						
n	<i>Brachycarenum tigrinus</i> (Schilling, 1829)	MA	M			
i	<i>Liorhyssus hyalinus</i> (Fabricius, 1794)		M	PS		
n	<i>Stictopleurus abutilon</i> (Rossi, 1790)		M			
n	<i>Stictopleurus pictus</i> (Fieber, 1861)		M			
n	<i>Stictopleurus ribesi</i> Göllner-Scheiding, 1975		M			
<b>Saldidae</b>						
n	<i>Saldula arenicola arenicola</i> (Scholtz, 1847)	MA				
n	<i>Saldula pallipes</i> (Fabricius, 1794)		M	PS		
n	<i>Saldula palustris</i> (Douglas, 1874)		M			
<b>Scutelleridae</b>						
n	<i>Psacasta exanthemata exanthemata</i> (Scopoli, 1763)		M			
<b>Stenocephalidae</b>						
n	<i>Dicranocephalus agilis</i> (Scopoli, 1763)		M	PS		
n	<i>Dicranocephalus albipes</i> (Fabricius, 1781)		M			
<b>Tingidae</b>						
n	<i>Acalypta parvula</i> (Fallén, 1807)		M			
MAC	<i>Dictyla indigena</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M		D	

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Tingidae (cont.)</b>						
END	<i>Tingis aetheria</i> Drake & Ruhoff, 1960				D	
MAC	<i>Tingis insularis</i> (Horváth, 1902)	MA				
MAC	<i>Tingis maderensis</i> (Reuter, 1890)		M	PS		
<b>Veliidae</b>						
n	<i>Microvelia gracillima</i> Reuter, 1882		M	PS		
n	<i>Microvelia pygmaea</i> (Dufour, 1833)		M			
END	<i>Rhagovelia nigricans maderensis</i> Poisson, 1959		M			
END	<i>Velia maderensis</i> Noualhier, 1897		M			
<b>Subordem Sternorrhyncha (Aleyrodoidea, Coccoidea, Psylloidea)</b>						
<b>Aleyrodidae</b>						
i	<i>Aleuroplatus perseaphagus</i> Martin, Aguiar & Pita, 1996		M			
i	<i>Aleurodicus dispersus</i> Russell, 1965		M			
i	<i>Aleurothrixus floccosus</i> (Maskell, 1895)		M			
n	<i>Aleurotrachelus rhamnicola</i> (Goux, 1940)		M			
n	<i>Aleyrodes proletella</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
i	<i>Bemisia afer</i> (Priesner & Hosny, 1934)			PS		
MAC	<i>Bemisia afer</i> species-group		M			
END	<i>Bemisia lauracea</i> Martin, Aguiar & Pita, 1996		M			
i	<i>Bemisia tabaci</i> (Gennadius, 1889)		M	PS		
i	<i>Crenidorsum aroidephagus</i> Martin & Aguiar, 2001		M			
i	<i>Paraleyrodes bondari</i> Peracchi, 1971		M			
i	<i>Paraleyrodes citricolus</i> Costa Lima, 1928		M			
i	<i>Pealius azaleae</i> (Baker & Moles, 1920)		M			
END	<i>Pealius madeirensis</i> Martin, Aguiar & Pita, 1996		M			
i	<i>Singhiella citrifolii</i> (Morgan, 1893)		M			
i	<i>Siphoninus phillyreae</i> (Haliday, 1835)		M	PS		
i	<i>Trialeurodes vaporariorum</i> (Westwood, 1856)		M			
<b>Asterolecaniidae</b>						
i	<i>Asterodiaspis variolosa</i> (Ratzeburg, 1870)		M			
END	<i>Asterolecanium rehi</i> Rübsaamen, 1902		M			
i	<i>Bambusaphis bambusae</i> (Boisduval, 1869)		M			
i	<i>Planchonia arabidis</i> Signoret, 1877		M	PS		
i	<i>Planchonia zanthenes</i> (Russell, 1941)		M	PS		
<b>Coccidae</b>						
i	<i>Ceroplastes floridensis</i> Comstock, 1881		M			
i	<i>Ceroplastes rusci</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS		
i	<i>Ceroplastes sinensis</i> Del Guercio, 1900		M	PS		
i	<i>Coccus hesperidum</i> Linnaeus, 1758		M	PS		
i	<i>Coccus viridis</i> (Green, 1889)		M			
i	<i>Eucalymnatus tessellatus</i> (Signoret, 1873)		M			
i	<i>Parasaissetia nigra</i> (Nietner, 1861)		M			
i	<i>Parthenolecanium persicae</i> (Fabricius, 1776)		M			
i	<i>Parthenolecanium rufulum</i> (Cockerell, 1903)		M			
END	<i>Poaspis cunhii</i> (Balachowsky, 1938)		M			
i	<i>Protospulvinaria pyriformis</i> (Cockerell, 1894)		M			
i	<i>Pulvinaria floccifera</i> (Westwood, 1870)		M	PS		
n	<i>Pulvinaria grabhami</i> Cockerell, 1903		M			
n	<i>Pulvinariella mesembryanthemi</i> (Vallot, 1829)		M	PS		
END	<i>Saissetia cerei</i> (Green, 1923)		M			
i	<i>Saissetia coffeae</i> (Walker, 1852)		M	PS		
i	<i>Saissetia oleae</i> (Olivier, 1791)		M	PS		
<b>Dactylopiidae</b>						
i	<i>Dactylopius coccus</i> Costa, 1829		M			
<b>Diaspididae</b>						
i	<i>Aonidiella aurantii</i> (Maskell, 1879)		M			
MAC	<i>Aonidiella lauretorum</i> (Lindinger, 1911)		M			
i	<i>Aspidiotus destructor</i> Signoret, 1869		M			
END	<i>Aspidiotus maderensis</i> Lindinger, 1912		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endémica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).



D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Diaspididae (cont.)</b>						
i	<i>Aspidiotus nerii</i> (Bouché, 1833)		M	PS	D	
i	<i>Aulacaspis rosae</i> (Bouché, 1833)		M			
i	<i>Aulacaspis tubercularis</i> (Newstead, 1906)		M			
n?	<i>Carulaspis juniperi</i> (Bouché, 1851)		M			
n?	<i>Carulaspis minima</i> (Signoret, 1869)		M	PS		
i	<i>Chrysomphalus aonidum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
i	<i>Chrysomphalus dictyospermi</i> (Morgan, 1889)		M	PS		
i	<i>Chrysomphalus diversicolor</i> (Green, 1923)		M			
i	<i>Chrysomphalus pinnulifer</i> (Maskell, 1891)		M			
MAC	<i>Cryptaspidiotus aonidioides</i> Lindinger, 1911		M			
MAC	<i>Cryptophyllaspis bornmuelleri</i> (Lindinger, 1911)		M			
MAC	<i>Diaspidiotus laurinus</i> (Lindinger, 1912)		M			
i	<i>Diaspidiotus perniciosus</i> (Comstock, 1881)		M			
i	<i>Diaspis boisduvalii</i> Signoret, 1869		M			
i	<i>Diaspis bromeliae</i> (Kerner, 1778)		M			
i	<i>Diaspis echinocacti</i> (Bouché, 1833)		M	PS		
i	<i>Dynaspidiotus britannicus</i> (Newstead, 1898)		M			
i	<i>Epidiaspis leperii</i> (Signoret, 1869)		M			
i	<i>Fiorinia fioriniae</i> (Targioni Tozzetti, 1867)		M			
i	<i>Furchadaspis zamiae</i> (Morgan, 1890)		M			
i	<i>Hemiberlesia cyanophylli</i> (Signoret, 1869)		M			
END	<i>Hemiberlesia insularis</i> (Balachowsky, 1937)		M	PS		
n	<i>Hemiberlesia lataniae</i> (Signoret, 1869)		M	PS	D	
i	<i>Hemiberlesia palmae</i> (Cockerell, 1892)		M			
i	<i>Hemiberlesia rapax</i> (Comstock, 1881)		M			
i	<i>Howardia biclavata</i> (Comstock, 1883)		M			
i	<i>Ischnaspis longirostris</i> (Signoret, 1882)		M			
i	<i>Lepidosaphes beckii</i> (Newman, 1869)		M			
i	<i>Lepidosaphes gloverii</i> (Packard, 1869)		M			
i	<i>Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis</i> (Bouché, 1851)		M			
i	<i>Lepidosaphes ulmi</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
i	<i>Leucaspis lowi</i> Colvée, 1882		M	PS		
i	<i>Leucaspis pusilla</i> Löw, 1883		M	PS		
i	<i>Lindingaspis rossi</i> (Maskell, 1891)		M			
i	<i>Melanaspis smilacis</i> (Comstock, 1883)		M			
i	<i>Mycetaspis personata</i> (Comstock, 1883)		M			
i	<i>Odonaspis saccharicaulis</i> (Zehntner, 1897)		M			
i	<i>Parlatoria camelliae</i> Comstock, 1883		M			
i	<i>Parlatoria theae</i> Cockerell, 1896		M			
i	<i>Pinnaspis aspidistrae</i> (Signoret, 1869)		M			
i	<i>Pseudaulacaspis pentagona</i> (Targioni Tozzetti, 1886)		M			
i	<i>Pseudoparlatoria parlatorioides</i> (Comstock, 1883)		M			
<b>Eriococcidae</b>						
i	<i>Eriococcus araucariae</i> (Maskell, 1879)		M	PS		
END	<i>Eriococcus madeirensis</i> Balachowsky, 1939		M		D	
<b>Margarodidae</b>						
i	<i>Icerya purchasi</i> Maskell, 1879		M			
i	<i>Icerya seychellarum</i> (Westwood, 1855)		M			
<b>Ortheziidae</b>						
i	<i>Insignorthezia insignis</i> (Browne, 1887)		M	PS		
i	<i>Ortheziola vej dovskiyi</i> Šulc, 1895		M			
<b>Phoenicococcidae</b>						
i	<i>Phoenicococcus marlatti</i> Cockerell, 1899		M			
<b>Pseudococcidae</b>						
i	<i>Dysmicoccus boninsis</i> (Kuwana, 1909)		M			
i	<i>Dysmicoccus brevipes</i> (Cockerell, 1893)		M			
i	<i>Nipaecoccus nipae</i> (Maskell, 1893)		M			
n	<i>Phenacoccus latipes</i> Green, 1923			PS		
i	<i>Phenacoccus madeirensis</i> Green, 1923		M	PS		
END	<i>Phenacoccus monieri</i> Balachowsky, 1939		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endémica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Pseudococcidae (cont.)</b>						
i	<i>Planococcus citri</i> (Risso, 1813)		M	PS		
i	<i>Planococcus minor</i> (Maskell, 1897)		M			
	<i>Pseudococcus calceolariae</i> (Maskell, 1879)		M			
END	<i>Pseudococcus cimensis</i> Green, 1924			PS		
i	<i>Pseudococcus comstocki</i> (Kuwana, 1902)		M			
i	<i>Pseudococcus longispinus</i> (Targioni Tozzetti, 1867)		M	PS		
i	<i>Pseudococcus viburni</i> (Signoret, 1875)		M			
i	<i>Saccharicoccus sacchari</i> (Cockerell, 1895)		M			
<b>Psyllidae</b>						
END	<i>Arytinnis incuba</i> (Loginova, 1976)		M			
END	<i>Arytinnis umbonata</i> (Loginova, 1976)		M			
MAC	<i>Cacopsylla atlantica</i> (Loginova, 1976)		M			
MAC	<i>Cacopsylla exima</i> (Loginova, 1976)		M			
i	<i>Cacopsylla pyri</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
i	<i>Ctenarytaina eucalypti</i> (Maskell, 1895)		M			
MAC	<i>Euphyllura canariensis</i> Loginova, 1973		M			
i	<i>Euphyllura olivina</i> (Costa, 1839)		M			
n	<i>Rhodochlanis salsolae</i> (Lethierry, 1874)		M	PS		
END	<i>Strophingia arborea</i> Loginova, 1976		M			
END	<i>Strophingia fallax</i> Loginova, 1976		M			
<b>Trioziidae</b>						
n	<i>Trioza chenopodii</i> Reuter, 1876		M			
i	<i>Trioza erytrae</i> (Del Guercio, 1918)		M	PS		
END	<i>Trioza fernandesi</i> Aguiar, 2001		M			
MAC	<i>Trioza laurisilvae</i> Hodkinson, 1990		M			
END	<i>Trioza pittospori</i> Aguiar, 2001		M			
n	<i>Trioza urticae</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
<b>Subordem Sternorrhyncha (Aphidoidea, Phylloxeroidea)</b>						
<b>Adelgidae</b>						
i	<i>Pineus pini</i> (Macquart, 1819)		M			
<b>Aphididae</b>						
n	<i>Acyrtosiphon ilka</i> Mordvilko, 1914		M		D	
n	<i>Acyrtosiphon lactucaae</i> (Passerini, 1860)		M	PS		
n	<i>Acyrtosiphon malvae malvae</i> (Mosley, 1841)		M			
n	<i>Acyrtosiphon pisum pisum</i> (Harris, 1776)		M	PS		
i	<i>Acyrtosiphon spartii</i> Koch, 1855		M			
n	<i>Amphorophora rubi</i> (Kaltenbach, 1843)		M			
n	<i>Aphis ?brunellae</i> Schouteden, 1903				D	
n	<i>Aphis capsellae</i> Kaltenbach, 1843		M			
n	<i>Aphis craccivora</i> Koch, 1854		M			S
n	<i>Aphis epilobii</i> Kaltenbach, 1843		M			
i	<i>Aphis fabae</i> Scopoli, 1763		M	PS		
i	<i>Aphis farinosa</i> Gmelin, 1790		M			
n	<i>Aphis gossypii</i> Glover, 1877		M	PS		
n	<i>Aphis hederæ</i> Kaltenbach, 1843		M			
n	<i>Aphis nasturtii</i> Kaltenbach, 1843		M			
i	<i>Aphis nerii</i> Fonscolombe, 1841		M	PS		
n	<i>Aphis paralioides</i> Hille Ris Lambers ex Ilharco, 1974 <i>nomen nudum</i>		M			
n	<i>Aphis parietariae</i> Theobald, 1922		M			
i	<i>Aphis pomi</i> De Geer, 1773		M	PS		
n	<i>Aphis praeterita</i> Walker, 1849		M			
i	<i>Aphis punicae</i> Passerini, 1863		M	PS		
n	<i>Aphis ruborum</i> (Börner, 1932)		M			
n	<i>Aphis sarothamni</i> Franssen, 1928		M			
n	<i>Aphis sedi</i> Kaltenbach, 1843		M			
i	<i>Aphis solanella</i> Theobald, 1914		M	PS		
i	<i>Aphis spiraeicola</i> Patch, 1914		M	PS		

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
	<b>Aphididae (cont.)</b>					
n	<i>Aphis tirucallis</i> Hille Ris Lambers, 1954		M			
i	<i>Aphis ulicis</i> Walker, 1870		M			
n	<i>Aphis umbrella</i> (Börner, 1950)		M			
n	<i>Aulacorthum solani</i> (Kaltenbach, 1843)		M	PS		
n	<i>Brachycaudus bicolor</i> (Nevsky, 1929)		M			
i	<i>Brachycaudus cardui</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS		
i	<i>Brachycaudus helichrysi</i> (Kaltenbach, 1843)		M	PS		
n	<i>Brachycaudus rumexicolens</i> (Patch, 1917)		M			
i	<i>Brachycaudus schwartzi</i> (Börner, 1931)		M	PS		
n	<i>Brevicoryne brassicae</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS		
i	<i>Capitophorus elaeagni</i> (Del Guercio, 1894)		M			
i	<i>Capitophorus hippophaes hippophaes</i> (Walker, 1852)		M			
n	<i>Cavariella aegopodii</i> (Scopoli, 1763)		M	PS		
n	<i>Cavariella theobaldi</i> (Gillette & Bragg, 1918)		M			
i	<i>Coloradoa rufomaculata</i> (Wilson, 1908)		M			
i	<i>Diuraphis noxia</i> (Kurdjumov, 1913)			PS		
n	<i>Dysaphis apiifolia</i> (Theobald, 1923)		M	PS		
i	<i>Dysaphis crataegi crataegi</i> (Kaltenbach, 1843)		M			
n	<i>Dysaphis crithmi</i> (Buckton, 1886)		M		D	
n	<i>Dysaphis emicis</i> (Mimeur, 1935)		M	PS		
n	<i>Dysaphis foeniculus</i> (Theobald, 1923)		M			
n	<i>Dysaphis maritima</i> (Hille Ris Lambers, 1955)		M			
i	<i>Dysaphis plantaginea</i> (Passerini, 1860)		M			
i	<i>Dysaphis pyri</i> (Fonscolombe, 1841)		M			
i	<i>Dysaphis tulipae</i> (Fonscolombe, 1841)		M			
i	<i>Elatobium abietinum</i> (Walker, 1849)		M			
i	<i>Eucarazzia elegans</i> (Ferrari, 1872)		M			
i	<i>Holcaphis holci</i> (Hille Ris Lambers, 1956)		M			
n	<i>Hyadaphis coriandri</i> (Das, 1918)		M			
i	<i>Hyadaphis foeniculi</i> (Passerini, 1860)		M	PS		
i	<i>Hyperomyzus lactucae</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS	D	
i	<i>Hyperomyzus picridis</i> (Börner & Blunck, 1916)		M			
i	<i>Hysteroneura setariae</i> (Thomas, 1878)		M			
i	<i>Idiopterus nephrolepidis</i> Davis, 1909		M			
i	<i>Illinoia azaleae azaleae</i> (Mason, 1925)		M			
i	<i>Illinoia lambersi</i> (MacGillivray, 1960)		M			
n	<i>Lipaphis erysimi</i> (Kaltenbach, 1843)		M			
i	<i>Longiunguis pyrarius</i> (Passerini, 1862)		M			
i	<i>Macrosiphoniella artemisiae</i> (Fonscolombe, 1841)		M			
END	<i>Macrosiphoniella madeirensis</i> Aguiar & Ilharco, 2005		M			
i	<i>Macrosiphoniella millefolii</i> (De Geer, 1773)		M			
i	<i>Macrosiphoniella sanborni</i> (Gillette, 1908)		M			
i	<i>Macrosiphoniella tapuskae</i> (Hottes & Frison, 1931)			PS		
i	<i>Macrosiphum ?centranthi</i> Theobald, 1915		M			
i	<i>Macrosiphum euphorbiae</i> (Thomas, 1878)		M	PS		S
n	<i>Macrosiphum rosae</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
i	<i>Melanaphis bambusae</i> (Fullaway, 1910)		M			
i	<i>Melanaphis donacis</i> (Passerini, 1862)		M	PS		
n	<i>Metopolophium dirhodum</i> (Walker, 1849)		M			
n	<i>Metopolophium festucae</i> (Theobald, 1917)		M			
n	<i>Myzaphis bucktoni</i> Jacob, 1946		M			
n	<i>Myzaphis rosarum</i> (Kaltenbach, 1843)		M			
i	<i>Myzus ascalonicus</i> Doncaster, 1946		M			
i	<i>Myzus cerasi</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M			
i	<i>Myzus cymbalariae</i> Stroyan, 1954		M			
i	<i>Myzus hemerocallis</i> Takahashi, 1921		M			
n	<i>Myzus ornatus</i> Laing, 1932		M	PS		
i	<i>Myzus persicae</i> (Sulzer, 1776)		M	PS	D	S
i	<i>Nasonovia dasyphylli</i> Stroyan, 1957		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D ARTHROPODA		MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Aphididae (cont.)</b>						
i	<i>Nasonovia ribisnigri</i> (Mosley, 1841)		M	PS		
i	<i>Neomyzus circumflexus</i> (Buckton, 1876)		M			
i	<i>Neotoxoptera formosana</i> (Takahashi, 1921)		M			
i	<i>Neotoxoptera oliveri</i> (Essig, 1935)		M			
i	<i>Ovatus crataegarius</i> (Walker, 1850)		M			
i	<i>Paraschizaphis rosazevedoi</i> Ilharco, 1961		M			
i	<i>Pentalonia nigronervosa</i> Coquerel, 1859		M			
i	<i>Pentatrichopus fragaefolii</i> (Cockerell, 1901)		M	PS		
i	<i>Pleotrichophorus chrysanthemi</i> (Theobald, 1920)		M			
i	<i>Pterocomma populeum</i> (Kaltenbach, 1843)		M			
i	<i>Rhodobium porosum</i> (Sanderson, 1900)		M	PS		
i	<i>Rhopalosiphoninus latysiphon</i> (Davidson, 1912)		M			
i	<i>Rhopalosiphoninus staphyleae</i> (Koch, 1854)		M			
i	<i>Rhopalosiphoninus tulipaellus</i> (Theobald, 1916)		M			
n	<i>Rhopalosiphum maidis</i> (Fitch, 1856)		M			
i	<i>Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae</i> (Linnaeus, 1761)		M			
i	<i>Rhopalosiphum oxyacanthae</i> (Schrank, 1801)		M			
i	<i>Rhopalosiphum padi</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			S
i	<i>Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominale</i> (Sasaki, 1899)		M			
n	<i>Schizaphis graminum</i> (Rondani, 1852)		M	PS		
i	<i>Schizaphis pyri</i> Shaposhnikov, 1952		M			
i	<i>Schizaphis rotundiventris</i> (Signoret, 1860)		M			
n	<i>Sitobion avenae</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M			
n	<i>Sitobion fragariae</i> (Walker, 1848)		M			
i	<i>Sitobion luteum</i> (Buckton, 1876)		M			
i	<i>Toxoptera aurantii</i> (Fonscolombe, 1841)		M	PS		
i	<i>Toxoptera citricidus</i> (Kirkaldy, 1907)		M	PS		
n	<i>Tubaphis ranunculina</i> (Walker, 1852)		M			
i	<i>Uroleucon erigeronense</i> (Thomas, 1878)		M			
n	<i>Uroleucon hypochoeridis</i> (Fabricius, 1779)		M			
n	<i>Uroleucon jaceae jaceae</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Uroleucon miera</i> Tizado & Nieto-Nafria, 1994		M	PS		
n	<i>Uroleucon sonchi</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)		M	PS		S
i	<i>Wahlgreniella arbuti</i> (Davidson, 1910)		M			
<b>Drepanosiphidae</b>						
i	<i>Anoecia corni</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M			
i	<i>Anoecia vagans</i> (Koch, 1856)		M			
i	<i>Atheroides serrulatus</i> Haliday, 1839		M			
i	<i>Calaphis flava</i> Mordvilko, 1928		M			
i	<i>Chaitophorus leucomelas</i> Koch, 1854		M			
i	<i>Chromaphis juglandicola</i> (Kaltenbach, 1843)		M			
i	<i>Drepanosiphum oregonensis</i> Granovsky, 1939		M			
i	<i>Drepanosiphum platanoidis</i> (Schrank, 1801)		M			
i	<i>Eucallipterus tiliae</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
i	<i>Euceraphis punctipennis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1828)		M			
i	<i>Monelliopsis pecanis</i> Bissell, 1983		M			
i	<i>Myzocallis boernerii</i> Stroyan, 1957		M			
i	<i>Myzocallis castanicola</i> Baker, 1917		M			
i	<i>Myzocallis coryli</i> (Goetze, 1778)		M			
i	<i>Myzocallis kuricola</i> (Matsumura, 1917)		M			
i	<i>Phyllaphis fagi</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)		M			
i	<i>Takecallis arundinariae</i> (Essig, 1917)		M			
i	<i>Thelaxes suberi</i> (Del Guercio, 1911)		M			
n	<i>Therioaphis trifolii</i> (Monell, 1882)		M			
i	<i>Tuberculooides annulatus</i> (Hartig, 1841)		M			
<b>Hormaphididae</b>						
i	<i>Cerataphis brasiliensis</i> (Hempel, 1901)		M			
i	<i>Cerataphis orchidearum</i> (Westwood, 1879)		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

**D ARTHROPODA MA M PS D S**

**Lachnidae**

i	<i>Cinara cupressi</i> (Buckton, 1881)	M			
n	<i>Cinara juniperi</i> (De Geer, 1773)	M			
i	<i>Cinara pilicornis</i> (Hartig, 1841)	M			
i	<i>Cinara pinea</i> (Mordvilko, 1895)	M			
i	<i>Cinara pinimaritimae</i> (Dufour, 1833)	M	PS		
i	<i>Cinara tujafilina</i> (Del Guercio, 1909)	M			
i	<i>Essigella californica</i> (Essig, 1909)	M			
i	<i>Eulachnus mediterraneus</i> Binazzi, 1983	M			
i	<i>Eulachnus rileyi</i> (Williams, 1911)	M	PS		
n	<i>Maculolachnus submacula</i> (Walker, 1848)	M			
n	<i>Neotrama maritima</i> (Eastop, 1953)	M			
n	<i>Tuberolachnus salignus</i> (Gmelin, 1790)	M			

**Pemphigidae**

i	<i>Aploneura lentisci</i> (Passerini, 1856)	M			
i	<i>Eriosoma lanigerum</i> (Hausemann, 1802)	M			
i	<i>Pemphigus bursarius</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)				D
i	<i>Pemphigus populitransversus</i> Riley in Riley & Monell, 1879	M			
i	<i>Thecabius affinis</i> (Kaltenbach, 1843)	M			

**Phylloxeridae**

i	<i>Viteus vitifoliae</i> (Fitch, 1855)	M	PS		
---	--	---	----	--	--

**Ordem Thysanoptera**

**Aeolothripidae**

n	<i>Aeolothrips collaris</i> Priesner, 1919	M	PS	D	
n	<i>Aeolothrips ericae</i> Bagnall, 1920	M			
n	<i>Aeolothrips fallax</i> zur Strassen, 1977	M		D	
n	<i>Aeolothrips tenuicornis</i> Bagnall, 1926				S
i	<i>Franklinothrips vespiformis</i> (D.L. Crawford, 1909)	M			
n	<i>Rhipidothrips brunneus</i> Williams, 1913	M			

**Melanthripidae**

n	<i>Melanthrips fuscus</i> (Sulzer, 1776)	M	PS	D	
---	--	---	----	---	--

**Phlaeothripidae**

n	<i>Amphibolothrips grassii</i> Buffa, 1909	M	PS		
END	<i>Apterygothrips wollastoni</i> zur Strassen, 1977	M	PS	D	
END?	<i>Bacillothrips bagnalli</i> Mound & Palmer, 1983	M			
END	<i>Bamboosiella repentina</i> (zur Strassen, 1977)	M			
i	<i>Bolothrips insularis</i> (Bagnall, 1914)	M	PS		
i	<i>Cryptothrips nigripes</i> (O.M. Reuter, 1880)		PS		
END	<i>Gastrothrips maui</i> (zur Strassen, 1977)	M			
i	<i>Gynaikothrips ficorum</i> (Marchal, 1908)	M			
END	<i>Haplothrips dilatipennis</i> zur Strassen, 1965				S
i	<i>Haplothrips gowdeyi</i> (Franklin, 1908)	M	PS		
n	<i>Haplothrips kurdjumovi</i> Karny, 1913	M			
END	<i>Haplothrips lundbladi</i> Priesner, 1938	M	PS	D	
i	<i>Haplothrips niger</i> (Osborn, 1883)	M			
MAC	<i>Holothrips soror</i> (zur Strassen, 1974)	M			
n	<i>Hoplandrothrips hungaricus</i> Priesner, 1961	M			
END	<i>Hoplandrothrips maderensis</i> zur Strassen, 1977	M			
END	<i>Hoplothrips lepidulus</i> zur Strassen, 1977	M			
n	<i>Hoplothrips ulmi</i> (Fabricius, 1781)	M			
i	<i>Karnyothrips melaleucus</i> (Bagnall, 1911)	M			
i	<i>Nesothis propinquus</i> (Bagnall, 1916)	M	PS		
MAC	<i>Sophiothrips makaronesicus</i> (zur Strassen, 1974)	M			

**Thripidae**

n	<i>Agrostothrips meridionalis</i> (Bagnall, 1927)	M	PS		
n	<i>Anaphothrips graminum</i> Priesner, 1936	M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Thripidae (cont.)</b>						
n	<i>Anaphothrips obscurus</i> (Müller, 1776)		M			
i	<i>Anisoplothrips venustulus</i> (Priesner, 1923)		M			
n	<i>Aptinothrips rufus</i> Haliday, 1836		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Ceratothrips ericae</i> Haliday, 1836		M			
i	<i>Chaetanaphothrips orchidii</i> (Moulton, 1907)		M			
n	<i>Chirothrips aculeatus</i> Bagnall, 1927		M			
n	<i>Chirothrips manicatus</i> Haliday, 1836		M			
i	<i>Frankliniella occidentalis</i> (Pergande, 1895)		M	PS		
i	<i>Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis</i> (Bouché, 1833)		M	PS		
i	<i>Hercinothrips bicinctus</i> (Bagnall, 1919)		M			
i	<i>Isoneurothrips australis</i> Bagnall, 1915		M			
n	<i>Limoithrips angulicornis</i> Jablonowski, 1894		M			
n	<i>Limoithrips cerealium</i> Haliday, 1836		M	PS		
n	<i>Odontothrips retamae</i> Priesner, 1933		M			
n	<i>Odontothrips ulicis</i> (Haliday, 1836)		M			
n	<i>Oxythrips ajugae</i> Uzel, 1895		M			
MAC	<i>Phibalothrips dispar</i> zur Strassen, 1974		M			
i	<i>Plesiothrips perplexus</i> (Beach, 1895)		M			
MAC	<i>Prosopothrips titschacki</i> Priesner, 1933					D
END	* <i>Rhinothripiella ctenifera</i> zur Strassen, 1977			PS		
n	<i>Scirtothrips inermis</i> Priesner, 1933		M	PS		
i	<i>Scirtothrips longipennis</i> (Bagnall, 1909)		M			
n	<i>Tenothrips frici</i> (Uzel, 1895)		M			
n	<i>Tenothrips hilarus</i> (zur Strassen, 1977)		M			
n	<i>Thrips angusticeps</i> Uzel, 1895		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Thrips atratus</i> Haliday, 1836		M			
n	<i>Thrips flavus</i> Schrank, 1776		M			
n	<i>Thrips major</i> Uzel, 1895		M			
n	<i>Thrips nigropilosus</i> Uzel, 1895		M			
n	<i>Thrips origani</i> Priesner, 1926		M			
MAC	<i>Thrips pennatus</i> zur Strassen, 1965		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Thrips tabaci</i> Lindeman, 1889		M	PS	D	

## Ordem Neuroptera

### Chrysopidae

MAC	<i>Atlantochrysa atlantica</i> (McLachlan, 1882)		M			
n	<i>Chrysoperla agilis</i> Henry, Brooks, Duelli & Johnson, 2003		M			
n	<i>Chrysoperla lucasina</i> (Lacroix, 1912)		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Dichochrysa sensitiva</i> (Tjeder, 1939)		M			

### Coniopterygidae

n	<i>Semidalis candida</i> Navás, 1916		M			
---	--------------------------------------	--	---	--	--	--

### Hemerobiidae

END	<i>Hemerobius madeirae</i> Tjeder, 1939		M			
n	<i>Hemerobius stigma</i> Stephens, 1836		M	PS		
n	<i>Micromus angulatus</i> (Stephens, 1836)		M			
n	<i>Micromus sjostedti</i> Weele, 1910		M			
n	<i>Symphorobius fallax</i> Navás, 1908		M			
n	<i>Wesmaelius navasi</i> (Andreu, 1911)		M			
n	<i>Wesmaelius subnebulosus</i> (Stephens, 1836)		M	PS		

### Myrmeleontidae

END	<i>Distoleon catta</i> (Fabricius, 1787)		M			
MAC	<i>Myrmeleon alternans</i> Brullé, 1839		M			
n	<i>Synclisis baetica</i> (Rambur, 1842)			PS		

## Ordem Coleoptera

### Aderidae

	<i>Cobosolia pallescens</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
--	---	--	---	--	--	--

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
	<b>Anobiidae</b>					
	<i>Anobium punctatum</i> (De Geer, 1774)		M		D	
	<i>Calymmaderus solidus</i> (Kiesenwetter, 1877)	MA				
MAC	<i>Clada oromii</i> Español, 1978					S
	<i>Ernobius mollis mollis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
	<i>Ernobius rufus</i> (Illiger, 1807)	MA				
	<i>Gibbium psylloides</i> (Czenpinski, 1778)		M			
	<i>Lasioderma serricorne</i> (Fabricius, 1792)		M			
	<i>Mezium affine</i> Boieldieu, 1856	MA				
i	<i>Mezium americanum</i> (Laporte, 1840)		M			S
	<i>Mezium sulcatum</i> (Fabricius, 1781)	MA				
	<i>Nicobium castaneum</i> (Olivier, 1790)	MA				
END	<i>Nicobium velatum</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M		D	S
	<i>Oligomerus ptilinooides</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
i	<i>Ozognathus cornutus</i> (LeConte, 1859)		M			
MAC	<i>Ptilinus cylindripennis</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
	<i>Ptilinus pectinicornis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
	<i>Ptinus fur</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	MA				
	<i>Ptinus latro</i> Fabricius, 1775	MA				
	<i>Ptinus variegatus</i> Rossi, 1792		M			
END	<i>Sphaericus albopictus albopictus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M		D	
END	<i>Sphaericus albopictus albosquamosus</i> Erber, 2000				D	
END	<i>Sphaericus albopictus brevinasus</i> Erber, 2000		M			
END	<i>Sphaericus albopictus carinasus</i> Erber, 2000				D	
END	<i>Sphaericus albopictus flavotarsus</i> Erber, 2000		M			
END	<i>Sphaericus albopictus minutus</i> Erber, 2000				D	
END	<i>Sphaericus albopictus plantaginis</i> Erber, 2000			PS		
END	<i>Sphaericus ambiguus</i> Wollaston, 1865		M			
END	<i>Sphaericus ater</i> Leiler, 1984			PS		
END	<i>Sphaericus bicolor</i> Bélles, 1982					S
END	<i>Sphaericus dawsoni</i> (Wollaston, 1854)				D	
END	<i>Sphaericus erinaceus</i> Erber, 2000				D	
END	<i>Sphaericus flavosquamosus</i> Erber, 2000				D	
END	<i>Sphaericus fragilis</i> (Wollaston, 1854)			PS	D	
END	<i>Sphaericus leileri</i> Erber, 2000			PS		
END	<i>Sphaericus longicornis</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Sphaericus naviculiformis</i> Erber, 2000		M			
END	<i>Sphaericus nigrescens</i> (Wollaston, 1857)		M			
END	<i>Sphaericus nodulus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)			PS		
END	<i>Sphaericus obscurus</i> Erber, 2000		M			
END	<i>Sphaericus orbatus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Sphaericus pilula</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
	<i>Sphaericus pinguis</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Sphaericus saetiger</i> Erber, 2000		M			
END	<i>Sphaericus selvagensis</i> Bellés, 2001					S
END	<i>Sphaericus truncatus basibulbosus</i> Erber, 2000		M			
END	<i>Sphaericus truncatus interpositus</i> Erber, 2000		M			
END	<i>Sphaericus truncatus truncatus</i> Erber, 2000				D	
END	<i>Sphaericus ventriculus</i> Erber, 2000				D	
	<i>Stegobium paniceum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
	<b>Anthicidae</b>					
	<i>Anthelephila pedestris</i> (Rossi, 1790)		M			
	<i>Anthicus brunneus</i> La Ferté-Sénéctère, 1849		M			
	<i>Anthicus crinitus</i> La Ferté-Sénéctère, 1849		M			
MAC	<i>Anthicus lubbockii</i> Wollaston, 1857		M			
END	<i>Aulacoderus maderae</i> Bonadona, 1963		M			
	<i>Cordicollis instabilis instabilis</i> (Schmidt, 1842)		M	PS	D	
	<i>Cordicollis litoralis</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			S
	<i>Endomia occipitalis</i> (Dufour, 1843)		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – Taxon extinto (extinct taxon).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
	<b>Anthicidae (cont.)</b>					
	<i>Hirticollis hispidus</i> (Rossi, 1792)		M	PS		
	<i>Omonadus floralis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
	<i>Stricticollis tobias</i> De Marseul, 1879		M			
	<b>Anthribidae</b>					
i	<i>Trigonorhinus zeae</i> (Wolfrum, 1931)		M			
END	<i>Xenorchestes saltitans</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
	<b>Aphodiidae</b>					
	<i>Aphodius fimetarius</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
	<i>Aphodius ghardimaouensis</i> Balthasar, 1929		M	PS		
	<i>Aphodius granarius</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)		M	PS		
	<i>Aphodius hydrochaeris</i> (Fabricius, 1798)		M	PS		
	<i>Aphodius pedrosi</i> Wollaston, 1854			PS		
	<i>Aphodius pseudolividus</i> Balthasar, 1941		M	PS		
	<i>Aphodius sturmi</i> (Harold, 1870)		M	PS		
	<i>Ataenius brevicollis</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
i	<i>Ataenius heinekeni</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Brindalus maderae</i> (Pittino, 1983)		M?	PS		
	<i>Brindalus schatzmayri</i> (Pittino, 1980)		M	PS		
	<i>Platytomus tibialis</i> (Fabricius, 1798)		M	PS		
	<i>Pleurophorus caesus</i> (Creutzer, 1796)		M	PS		
	<b>Apionidae</b>					
n	<i>Apion frumentarium</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS	D	
MAC	<i>Aspidapion radiolus chalybeipenne</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M	PS	D	
MAC	<i>Holotrichapion wollastoni</i> (Chevrolat, 1852)		M	PS	D	
?	<i>Ischnopteration modestum</i> (Germar, 1817)		M			
END	<i>Kalcapion semivittatum sagittiferum</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Kalcapion semivittatum semivittatum</i> (Gyllenhal, 1833)		M			
?	<i>Lepidapion squamidorsum</i> (Desbrochers, 1908)		M			
n	<i>Malvapion malvae</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M			
MAC	<i>Taeniapion delicatulum</i> (Wollaston, 1857)		M			
n	<i>Taeniapion urticarium</i> (Herbst, 1784)		M			
	<b>Bostrichidae</b>					
i	<i>Dinoderus bifoveolatus</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
i	<i>Scobicia barbata</i> (Wollaston, 1860)		M	PS		
	<b>Bothrideridae</b>					
i	<i>Anommatus duodecimstriatus</i> (Müller, 1821)		M			
END	<i>Anommatus maderensis</i> Coiffait, 1984		M			
	<b>Buprestidae</b>					
	<i>Agrilus viridis viridis</i> Linnaeus, 1758		M			
i	<i>Melanophila acuminata</i> De Geer, 1774		M			
	<b>Byrrhidae</b>					
END	<i>Curimopsis brancomontis</i> Pütz, 2002			PS		
END	<i>Curimopsis capitata</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Curimopsis horrida</i> (Wollaston, 1854)			PS	D?	
END	<i>Curimopsis madeirensis</i> Pütz, 2002		M			
END	<i>Curimopsis ovuliformis</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Curimopsis senicis</i> Pütz, 2002		M			
END	<i>Curimopsis wollastoni</i> Pütz, 2002		M			
	<b>Cantharidae</b>					
	<i>Malthinus scriptus</i> Kiesenwetter, 1852		M	PS		
END	<i>Malthodes kiesenwetteri</i> Wollaston, 1854		M	PS		
	<b>Carabidae</b>					
n	<i>Acupalpus brunneipes</i> (Sturm, 1825)		M			
n	<i>Acupalpus notatus</i> Mulsant & Rey, 1861		M			
END	<i>Aepus gracilicornis desertarum</i> Colas & Mateu, 1958				D	
n	<i>Aepus gracilicornis gracilicornis</i> Wollaston, 1860		M			
i	<i>Agonum marginatum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
i	<i>Amara aenea</i> (De Geer, 1774)		M	PS		
i	<i>Amara cottyi cottyi</i> Coquerel, 1859				D	S

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).



D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
	<b>Carabidae (cont.)</b>					
END	<i>Amara superans</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
n	<i>Anisodactylus binotatus</i> (Fabricius, 1787)		M			
n	<i>Apotomus chaudiroidii</i> Wollaston, 1860		M	PS		
END	<i>Bembidion atlanticum atlanticum</i> Wollaston, 1854		M	PS		
	<i>Bembidion illigeri</i> Netolitzky, 1914	MA				
END	<i>Bembidion schmidti schmidti</i> Wollaston, 1854		M	PS		
END	<i>Bembidion tabellatum</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
n	<i>Bembidion tethys</i> Netolitzky, 1926		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Bradycellus assingi</i> Wrase & Jaeger, 1996		M	PS		
END	<i>Bradycellus excultus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M	PS		
n	<i>Bradycellus harpalinus</i> (Audinet-Serville, 1821)		M			
END	<i>Bradycellus maderensis</i> Mateu, 1958		M			
END	<i>Bradycellus wollastoni</i> Wrase & Jaeger, 1996		M			
END	<i>Calathus colasianus</i> Mateu, 1970		M			
END	<i>Calathus complanatus complanatus</i> Dejean, 1828		M			
END	<i>Calathus complanatus vandeli</i> Colas & Mateu, 1958				D	
END	<i>Calathus fimbriatus</i> Wollaston, 1858			PS		
END	<i>Calathus pecoudi</i> Colas, 1938		M			
END	<i>Calathus subfuscus</i> Wollaston, 1865		M			
END	<i>Calathus vividus</i> (Fabricius, 1801)		M			
n	<i>Calosoma maderae maderae</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Cymindis maderae</i> Wollaston, 1857		M			
END	<i>Cymindis paivana</i> (Wollaston, 1860)					S
n	<i>Cymindis suturalis pseudosuturalis</i> Bedel, 1906		M	PS	D	S
END	<i>Dromius angustus alutaceus</i> Wollaston, 1857		M			
END	<i>Eurygnathus latreillei latreillei</i> (Laporte, 1834)			PS		
END	<i>Eurygnathus latreillei wollastoni</i> Cockerell, 1922				D	
n	<i>Harpalus attenuatus</i> Stephens, 1828		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Harpalus distinguendus distinguendus</i> (Duftschmid, 1812)		M	PS		
n	<i>Harpalus tenebrosus</i> Dejean, 1829		M	PS	D	
i	<i>Laemostenus complanatus</i> (Dejean, 1828)		M	PS		
END	<i>Leistus ellipticus</i> Wollaston, 1857		M			
END	<i>Loricera wollastoni</i> Javet, 1852		M			
MAC	<i>Masoreus orientalis nobilis</i> Wollaston, 1864			PS		
n	<i>Microlestes corticalis</i> (Dufour, 1820)		M?	PS	D	
n	<i>Microlestes luctuosus chobauti</i> Jeannel, 1942		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Microlestes negrita</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Nesacinopus pelagicus</i> (Wollaston, 1860)					S
END	<i>Nesarpalus cimensis cimensis</i> Cockerell, 1922			PS	D	
END	<i>Nesarpalus cimensis maderae</i> Schaubberger, 1932		M			
END	<i>Nesarpalus gregarius</i> (Fauvel, 1897)		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Notiophilus geminatus</i> Dejean, 1831		M		D	
n	<i>Notiophilus quadripunctatus</i> Dejean, 1826		M		D	
n	<i>Ocys harpaloides</i> (Audinet-Serville, 1821)		M			
n	<i>Olisthopus elongatus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Olisthopus ericae</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Olisthopus humerosus</i> Wollaston, 1858				D	
END	<i>Olisthopus maderensis acutangulus</i> Wollaston, 1857				D	
END	<i>Olisthopus maderensis maderensis</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
i	<i>Ophonus ardosiacus</i> (Lutshnik, 1922)		M			S
i	<i>Ophonus stictus</i> Stephens, 1828		M			S
END	<i>Orthomus barbarus haligena</i> (Wollaston, 1860)					S
END	<i>Orthomus bedelianus</i> (Lutshnik, 1915)		M			
END	<i>Orthomus berrai</i> (Battoni, 1987)		M			
END	<i>Orthomus curtus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Orthomus dilaticollis</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Orthomus gracilipes</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D ARTHROPODA		MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Carabidae (cont.)</b>						
END	<i>Orthomus lundbladi</i> Jeannel, 1938		M			
END	<i>Orthomus pecoudi</i> Jeannel, 1943		M			
END	<i>Orthomus susanae</i> Serrano & Borges (in print)		M			
END	<i>Paradromius insularis insularis</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M	PS		
END	<i>Paradromius insularis oceanicus</i> (Wollaston, 1865)				D	S
i	<i>Paradromius linearis</i> (Olivier, 1795)		M	PS		
i	<i>Paranchus albipes</i> (Fabricius, 1796)		M			
n	<i>Parazuphium baeticum mauretaniae</i> Hürka, 1982		M			
i	<i>Perigona nigriceps</i> (Dejean, 1831)		M			
END	<i>Philorhizus conicipennis</i> (Fauvel, 1905)		M	PS		
END	<i>Philorhizus umbratus</i> (Wollaston, 1865)		M		D	
END	<i>Philorhizus vieirai</i> Mateu, 1957		M			
END	<i>Philorhizus wollastoni nitidus</i> Mateu, 1957			PS		
END	<i>Philorhizus wollastoni wollastoni</i> (Fauvel, 1905)		M		D	
n	<i>Poecilus wollastoni</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M	PS		
	<i>Polyderis algericus</i> (Lucas, 1846)	MA				
n	<i>Porotachys bisulcatus</i> (Nicolai, 1822)		M			
n	<i>Pterostichus aterrimus aterrimus</i> (Herbst, 1784)		M	PS		
END	<i>Scarites abbreviatus abbreviatus</i> Dejean, 1825		M			
END	<i>Scarites abbreviatus cimensis</i> Cockerell, 1922			PS		
END	<i>Scarites abbreviatus desertarum</i> Cockerell, 1922				D	
i	<i>Sphrodus leucophthalmus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)					S
i	<i>Stenolophus marginatus</i> Dejean, 1829		M			
n	<i>Stenolophus teutonius</i> (Schrank, 1781)		M			
n	<i>Syntomus fuscomaculatus</i> (Motschulsky, 1844)		M	PS		
END	<i>Syntomus lundbladi</i> (Jeannel, 1938)		M	PS		
n	<i>Tachys bistriatus</i> Duftschmid, 1812		M			
n	<i>Tachys obtusiusculus</i> (Jeannel, 1941)		M			
	<i>Tachyura curvimana</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Tachyura lucasi</i> (Jacquelin du Val, 1852)		M			
END	<i>Thalassophilus caecus</i> Jeannel, 1938		M			
END	<i>Thalassophilus pieperi</i> Erber, 1990		M			
n	<i>Thalassophilus whitei whitei</i> Wollaston, 1854		M	PS		
END	<i>Trechus alticola</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Trechus assingi</i> Lompe, 1999		M			
END	<i>Trechus bibulus</i> Lompe, 1999		M			
END	<i>Trechus cautus</i> Wollaston, 1854			PS		
END	<i>Trechus custos</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Trechus debilis</i> Wollaston, 1871		M			
END	<i>Trechus decolor</i> Jeannel, 1938		M			
END	<i>Trechus dilutus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
	<i>Trechus flavocinctus</i> Jeannel, 1922			PS		
END	<i>Trechus flavomarginatus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
i	<i>Trechus fulvus fulvus</i> Dejean, 1831		M			
END	<i>Trechus laranoensis</i> Lompe, 1999		M			
END	<i>Trechus lundbladi</i> Jeannel, 1938		M			
END	<i>Trechus maderensis</i> Csiki, 1928		M			
END	<i>Trechus minyops</i> Wollaston, 1862		M			
END	<i>Trechus nigrocruciatus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Trechus nugax</i> Lompe, 1997		M			
i	<i>Trechus obtusus asturicus</i> Jeannel, 1921		M			
END	<i>Trechus signatus</i> Wollaston, 1857		M			
END	<i>Trechus silveiranus</i> Lompe, 1997		M			
END	<i>Trechus tetracoderus</i> Gemminger & Harold, 1868		M			
END	<i>Trechus umbricola</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Zargus desertae</i> Wollaston, 1854				D	
END	<i>Zargus monizii</i> Wollaston, 1860		M			
END	<i>Zargus pellucidus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M		D	

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Carabidae (cont.)</b>						
END	<i>Zargus schaumii</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
<b>Cerambycidae</b>						
i	<i>Arhopalus ferus</i> (Mulsant, 1839)		M	PS		
i	<i>Arhopalus rusticus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M		D	
i	<i>Arhopalus syriacus</i> (Reitter, 1895)		M	PS		
MAC	<i>Blabinotus spinicollis</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
i	<i>Chlorophorus pilosus</i> (Forster, 1771)		M			
	<i>Clytus arietis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
i	<i>Cordylomera spinicornis nitidiformis</i> Serville, 1834		M	PS		
END	* <i>Deucalion oceanicum</i> Wollaston, 1854					S
i	<i>Ergates faber</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)		M			
i	<i>Gracilia minuta</i> (Fabricius, 1781)		M			
i	<i>Hylotrupes bajulus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS		
i	<i>Monochamus galloprovincialis</i> (Olivier, 1795)		M			
i	<i>Neoclytus acuminatus</i> (Fabricius, 1775)					S
i	<i>Oxypleurus nodieri</i> Mulsant, 1839		M			
END	* <i>Paradeucalion desertarum</i> (Wollaston, 1854)				D	
i	<i>Phoracantha semipunctata</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M			
i	<i>Phymatodes testaceus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
i	<i>Pogonocherus hispidulus</i> Piller & Mitterpacher, 1783		M			
i	<i>Stromatium unicolor</i> (Olivier, 1795)		M			
	<i>Trichoferus fasciculatus senex</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
<b>Cerylonidae</b>						
i	<i>Euxestus erithacus</i> (Chevrolat, 1864)	MA				
MAC	<i>Euxestus parkii</i> Wollaston, 1858		M			
END	* <i>Ploeosoma ellipticum</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
<b>Chrysomelidae</b>						
	<i>Acanthoscelides obtectus</i> (Say, 1831)		M			S
	<i>Bruchidius foveolatus</i> (Gyllenhal, 1833)		M			
	<i>Bruchidius lichenicola</i> (Wollaston, 1854)			PS	D	
	<i>Bruchidius lividimanus</i> (Gyllenhal, 1833)		M	PS		
	<i>Bruchidius seminarius</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)		M			
	<i>Bruchidius varius</i> (Olivier, 1795)		M			
	<i>Bruchidius wollastoni</i> Decelle, 1975			PS		
	<i>Bruchus pisorum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
	<i>Bruchus rufimanus</i> Boheman, 1833		M			
	<i>Cassida hemisphaerica</i> Herbst, 1799		M			
	<i>Chaetocnema hortensis</i> (Geoffroy, 1785)		M			
	<i>Chrysolina americana</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
	<i>Chrysolina bankii</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Chrysolina fragariae</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
	<i>Chrysolina hyperici</i> (Forster, 1771)		M			
END	<i>Cryptocephalus crenatus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M	PS		
MAC	<i>Cryptocephalus nubigena</i> Franz, 1982		M			
	<i>Epitrix cucumeris</i> (Harris, 1851)		M			
n	<i>Longitarsus aeneus</i> (Kutschera, 1862)					S
	<i>Longitarsus cerinthes</i> (Schrank, 1798)		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Longitarsus cinerariae</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
	<i>Longitarsus codinai</i> Madar & Madar, 1963		M	PS		
	<i>Longitarsus echii</i> (Koch, 1803)		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Longitarsus isoplexidis</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
	<i>Longitarsus lycopi</i> (Foudras, 1860)		M			
	<i>Longitarsus nervosus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M	PS	D	
	<i>Longitarsus nigrofasciatus</i> (Goeze, 1777)		M			
MAC	<i>Longitarsus nubigena</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Longitarsus ochroleucus lindbergi</i> Madar & Madar, 1963		M	PS	D	
	<i>Longitarsus ochroleucus ochroleucus</i> (Marsham, 1802)		M		D	
	<i>Longitarsus ordinatus</i> (Foudras, 1860)		M			
	<i>Longitarsus parvulus</i> (Paykull, 1799)		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

		MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>D ARTHROPODA</b>						
<b>Chrysomelidae (cont.)</b>						
MAC	<i>Macrocoma oromiana</i> Daccordi, 1978					S
	<i>Mantura chrysantheri</i> (Koch, 1803)		M			
END	<i>Mniophilosoma laeve</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
	<i>Ochrosis ventralis</i> (Illiger, 1807)		M	PS	D	
	<i>Oulema melanopus</i> (Linnaeus, 1761)		M	PS	D	S
	<i>Phyllotreta consobrina</i> (Curtis, 1837)		M			
	<i>Phyllotreta procera</i> (Redtenbacher, 1849)		M	PS	D	S
END	<i>Psylliodes amplicollis</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
	<i>Psylliodes chrysocephalus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M		D	
END	<i>Psylliodes erberi</i> Döberl, 1995		M			
	<i>Psylliodes hospes</i> Wollaston, 1854		M	PS	D	
	<i>Psylliodes laticollis</i> Kutschera, 1864		M			
	<i>Psylliodes pyritus</i> Kutschera, 1864		M	PS		
MAC	<i>Psylliodes stolidus</i> Wollaston, 1860					S
END	<i>Psylliodes tarsatus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Psylliodes umbratilís</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Psylliodes vehemens vehemens</i> Wollaston, 1854		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Psylliodes wollastoni</i> Nadein, 2007		M			
	<i>Sphaeroderma rubidum</i> (Graëlls, 1858)		M	PS		
<b>Ciidae</b>						
END	<i>Atlantocis lauri</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
	<i>Cis fuscipes</i> Mellié, 1848		M			
MAC	<i>Cis puncticollis</i> Wollaston, 1860		M			
END	<i>Cis wollastoni</i> Mellié, 1849		M			
MAC	<i>Octotemnus opacus</i> (Mellié, 1848)		M	PS		
<b>Clambidae</b>						
	<i>Calyptomerus dubius</i> (Marsham, 1802)		M			
<b>Cleridae</b>						
i	<i>Necrobia ruficollis</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M			
i	<i>Necrobia rufipes</i> (De Geer, 1775)			PS		
i	<i>Opilo domesticus</i> (Sturm, 1837)		M			
i	<i>Opilo mollis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
<b>Coccinellidae</b>						
	<i>Adalia bipunctata revelierei</i> Mulsant, 1866		M			
	<i>Adalia decempunctata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS		
END	<i>Adalia testudinea</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
	<i>Chilocorus bipustulatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
	<i>Clitostethus arcuatus</i> (Rossi, 1794)		M			
n	<i>Coccinella algerica</i> Kovár, 1977		M	PS	D	S
END	<i>Coccinella genistae</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
	<i>Harmonia quadripunctata</i> (Pontoppidan, 1763)		M			
	<i>Hippodamia variegata</i> (Goeze, 1777)		M	PS	D	S
	<i>Hyperaspis pantherina</i> Fürsch, 1975		M			
	<i>Lindorus lophanthae</i> (Blaisdell, 1892)		M	PS		
	<i>Myrrha octodecimguttata formosa</i> (Costa, 1849)		M	PS		
	<i>Nephus conjunctus</i> (Wollaston, 1870)		M			
	<i>Nephus depressiusculus</i> (Wollaston, 1867)		M			
MAC	<i>Nephus flavopictus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M	PS	D	S
	<i>Nephus hiekei</i> (Fürsch, 1965)		M			
MAC	<i>Pharoscymnus decemplagiatus</i> (Wollaston, 1857)		M	PS		
	<i>Rhyzobius chrysomeloides</i> (Herbst, 1792)		M			
	<i>Rhyzobius litura</i> (Fabricius, 1787)		M	PS	D	
i	<i>Rodolia cardinalis</i> (Mulsant, 1850)		M	PS		
i	<i>Scymnus abietis</i> (Paykull, 1798)		M			
END	<i>Scymnus epistemoides</i> Wollaston, 1864		M	PS		
	<i>Scymnus haemorrhoidalis</i> Herbst, 1797		M			
	<i>Scymnus interruptus</i> (Goeze, 1777)		M	PS	D	
	<i>Scymnus limbatus</i> Stephens, 1832		M			
END	<i>Scymnus limnichoides</i> Wollaston, 1854		M	PS		

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
	<b>Coccinellidae (cont.)</b>					
	<i>Scymnus marinus</i> (Mulsant, 1950)		M			
	<i>Scymnus nubilus</i> Mulsant, 1850		M	PS	D	
	<i>Scymnus rubromaculatus</i> (Goeze, 1777)		M			
	<i>Scymnus subvillosus</i> (Goeze, 1777)		M	PS		
	<i>Scymnus suturalis</i> Thunberg, 1795		M	PS		
MAC	<i>Stethorus tenerifensis</i> Fürsch, 1987		M			
MAC	<i>Stethorus wollastoni</i> Kapur, 1948		M			
	<b>Corylophidae</b>					
	<i>Arthrolips convexiuscula</i> (Motschulsky, 1849)		M			
	<i>Arthrolips humilis</i> (Rosenhauer, 1856)		M			
	<i>Arthrolips picea</i> (Comolli, 1837)		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Clypastrea maderae</i> (Kraatz, 1869)		M	PS		
END	<i>Corylophus tectiformis</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
	<i>Gloeosoma velox</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
i	<i>Microstagetus parvulus</i> Wollaston, 1861		M			
i	<i>Orthoperus aequalis</i> Sharp, 1885		M	PS		
i	<i>Orthoperus atomarius</i> (Heer, 1841)		M			
	<i>Orthoperus atomus</i> (Gyllenhal, 1808)		M			
	<i>Sericoderus lateralis</i> (Gyllenhal, 1827)		M	PS	D	
	<b>Cryptophagidae</b>					
END	<i>Atomaria alternans</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
	<i>Atomaria apicalis</i> Erichson, 1846		M			
END	<i>Atomaria insecta</i> Wollaston, 1857		M			
	<i>Atomaria munda</i> Erichson, 1846		M			
	<i>Atomaria pusilla</i> (Paykull, 1798)		M			
	<i>Atomaria scutellaris</i> Motschulsky, 1849		M	PS		
	<i>Cryptophagus cellaris</i> (Scopoli, 1763)		M			
	<i>Cryptophagus dentatus</i> (Herbst, 1793)		M			
	<i>Cryptophagus laticollis</i> Lucas, 1846		M			
END	<i>Cryptophagus nitiduloides</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
	<i>Cryptophagus pilosus</i> Gyllenhal, 1827		M			
	<i>Cryptophagus saginatus</i> Sturm, 1845		M			
	<i>Ephistemus globulus</i> (Paykull, 1798)		M			
	<i>Hypocoprus latridioides</i> Motschulsky, 1839	MA				
	<i>Micrambe ulicis</i> (Stephens, 1830)		M			
	<b>Curculionidae</b>					
END	<i>Acalles albolineatus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Acalles cinereus</i> Wollaston, 1860		M			
END	<i>Acalles coarctatus</i> Wollaston, 1857		M			
END	<i>Acalles dispar achadagrandensis</i> Stueben, 2002		M			
END	<i>Acalles dispar dispar</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Acalles festivus</i> Wollaston, 1857		M			
n	<i>Acalles globulipennis</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Acalles histrionicus</i> Wollaston, 1857			PS		
END	<i>Acalles machadoi</i> Stueben, 2006		M			
END	<i>Acalles neptunus</i> Wollaston, 1854					S
END	<i>Acalles nodiferus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Acalles oblitus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Acalles portosantoensis</i> Stueben, 2002			PS		
END	<i>Acalles pulverosus</i> Gemminger, 1871		M			
END	<i>Acalles saxicola</i> Wollaston, 1854		M		D	
END	<i>Acalles senilis oceanicus</i> Stueben, 2002					S
END	<i>Acalles terminalis</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Acalles tolpis</i> Stueben, 2002		M			
END	<i>Acalles tristaensis</i> Stueben, 2002		M			
END	<i>Acalles vau</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
n	<i>Amaurorhinus bewickianus</i> (Wollaston, 1860)		M		D	
END	<i>Amaurorhinus clermonti salvagis</i> Folwaczny, 1972		M?			S

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endémica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

		MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>D ARTHROPODA</b>						
<b>Curculionidae (cont.)</b>						
MAC	<i>Amaurorhinus monizianus monizianus</i> (Wollaston, 1860)		M			
END	<i>Anemophilus crassus</i> Wollaston, 1854			PS		
END	<i>Anemophilus subtessellatus</i> Wollaston, 1854			PS		
END	<i>Anemophilus trossulus</i> Wollaston, 1854			PS		
END	<i>Anillobius portosantoi</i> Franz, 1970			PS		
END	<i>Anillobius solifuga</i> (Fauvel, 1907)		M			
MAC	<i>Aphanarthrum bicolor</i> Wollaston, 1860		M	PS		
END	<i>Aphanarthrum euphorbiae</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
MAC	<i>Aphanarthrum piscatorium</i> Wollaston, 1860		M	PS		
END	<i>Barretonus desertae</i> Roudier, 1958			PS	D	
END	<i>Barretonus hinterseheri</i> Folwaczny, 1975		M			
END	<i>Barretonus major</i> Folwaczny, 1972				D	
END	<i>Barretonus minor</i> Folwaczny, 1972			PS		
i	<i>Barypeithes indigens indigens</i> (Boheman, 1834)		M			
i	<i>Caenopsis fissirostris</i> (Walton, 1847)		M			
?	<i>Caenopsis waltoni</i> (Boheman, 1843)		M			
END	<i>Calacalles wollastoni</i> (Chevrolat, 1852)		M	PS		
n	<i>Cathormiocerus curvipes</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
n	<i>Cathormiocerus maderae</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
i	<i>Cathormiocerus variegatus</i> Kuester, 1849		M	PS		
END	<i>Cathormiocerus viennoti</i> Hoffmann, 1937		M			
i	<i>Caulophilus oryzae</i> (Gyllenhal, 1838)		M			
END	<i>Caulotrupis chevrolati</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Caulotrupis conicollis</i> Wollaston, 1854		M		D	
END	<i>Caulotrupis erberi</i> Osella & Zuppa, 1998		M			
END	<i>Caulotrupis impius</i> Wollaston, 1858		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Caulotrupis lacertosus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M		D	
END	<i>Caulotrupis lucifugus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Caulotrupis opacus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Caulotrupis pyricollis</i> Wollaston, 1871		M			
END	<i>Caulotrupis subnitidus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Caulotrupis terebrans</i> Wollaston, 1854			PS		
i	<i>Ceutorhynchus pallidactylus</i> (Marsham, 1802)		M		D	
i	<i>Ceutorhynchus obstructus</i> (Marsham, 1800)		M			
n	<i>Charagmus cachectus</i> (Gyllenhal, 1834)			PS		
n	<i>Charagmus gressorius</i> (Fabricius, 1792)		M			
n	<i>Charagmus intermedius</i> (Kuester, 1847)		M	PS		
?	<i>Cionus alauda</i> (Herbst, 1784)		M			
?	<i>Cleopus pulchellus</i> (Herbst, 1795)		M			
?	<i>Coccotrypes carpophagus</i> (Hornung, 1842)		M			
i	<i>Coccotrypes dactyliperda</i> (Fabricius, 1801)		M			
n	<i>Coelositona latipennis latipennis</i> (Gyllenhal, 1834)		M			
n	<i>Coelositona puberulus</i> (Reitter, 1903)		M	PS		S?
n	<i>Conorhynchus conicirostris</i> (Olivier, 1807)		M			S
MAC	<i>Cyphocleonus armitagei</i> (Wollaston, 1864)		M			
n	<i>Dactylotrypes longicollis</i> (Wollaston, 1864)		M			
END	<i>Dendroacalles lunulatus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
MAC	<i>Dendroacalles ornatus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
i	<i>Dichromacalles dromedarius</i> (Boheman, 1844)		M			
n	<i>Donus lunatus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Dryocoetes villosus villosus</i> (Fabricius, 1792)		M			
END	<i>Echinodera pallida</i> Israelson, 1985					S
END	<i>Echinosomidia porcellus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Hesperorrhynchus lineatotessellatus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
n	<i>Hexarthrum capitulum</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
i	<i>Hylastes angustatus</i> (Herbst, 1793)		M			
?	<i>Hylastes linearis</i> Erichson, 1836		M			
?	<i>Hylastinus obscurus</i> (Marsham, 1802)		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
	<b>Curculionidae (cont.)</b>					
i	<i>Hylurgus ligniperda</i> (Fabricius, 1787)		M		D	
?	<i>Hypera constans</i> (Boheman, 1834)		M			
?	<i>Hypera melancholica</i> (Fabricius, 1792)		M	PS		
n	<i>Hypera postica</i> (Gyllenhal, 1813)		M	PS	D	
i	<i>Hypoborus ficus</i> Erichson, 1836		M	PS		
?	<i>Hypolixus semilunatus</i> (Petri, 1904)		M			
n	<i>Hypothenemus eruditus</i> Westwood, 1836		M			
END	<i>Laparocerus abditus</i> Roudier, 1963		M			
END	<i>Laparocerus acuminatus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)				D	
END	<i>Laparocerus aenescens</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Laparocerus angustulus</i> (Wollaston, 1857)		M			
END	<i>Laparocerus calcatrix</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Laparocerus chaomensis cevadae</i> Roudier, 1958		M			
END	<i>Laparocerus chaomensis chaomensis</i> Uyttenboogaart, 1940			PS		
END	<i>Laparocerus chaomensis cryptus</i> Machado (in print)				D	
END	<i>Laparocerus clavatus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Laparocerus colasi</i> Roudier, 1958		M			
END	<i>Laparocerus distortus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Laparocerus excelsus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Laparocerus fritillus</i> Wollaston, 1854			PS		
END	<i>Laparocerus garretai</i> Uyttenboogaart, 1940					S
END	<i>Laparocerus hobbit</i> Machado (in print)		M			
END	<i>Laparocerus inconstans</i> (Wollaston, 1854)			PS		
END	<i>Laparocerus instabilis</i> (Wollaston, 1854)			PS		
END	<i>Laparocerus lamellipes</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Laparocerus lanatus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Laparocerus lauripotens</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Laparocerus lindbergi</i> Roudier, 1963		M			
END	<i>Laparocerus madeirensis</i> Machado (in print)		M			
END	<i>Laparocerus mendax</i> (Wollaston, 1854)			PS		
END	<i>Laparocerus morio</i> Boheman, 1834		M			
END	<i>Laparocerus navicularis</i> (Wollaston, 1854)			PS		
END	<i>Laparocerus noctivagans</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Laparocerus prainha</i> Machado (in print)		M			
END	<i>Laparocerus schaumii</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M	PS		
END	<i>Laparocerus serrado</i> Machado (in print)		M			
END	<i>Laparocerus silvaticus</i> Machado (in print)		M			
END	<i>Laparocerus undulatus</i> Wollaston, 1862		M			
END	<i>Laparocerus ventrosus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Laparocerus vespertinus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Laparocerus waterhousei</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M		D	
END	<i>Leipommata calcarata</i> Wollaston, 1857			PS		
END	<i>Leipommata oromiana</i> Osella, 1978					S
MAC	<i>Liparthrum artemisiae</i> Wollaston, 1854		M		D	
n	<i>Liparthrum bituberculatum</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
MAC	<i>Liparthrum curtum</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
n	<i>Liparthrum inarmatum</i> Wollaston, 1860		M	PS		
n	<i>Liparthrum mandibulare</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Liparthrum semidegener</i> Israelson, 1990		M			
?	<i>Lixus anguinus</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)		M			
END	<i>Lixus cheiranthi</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
n	<i>Lixus filiformis</i> (Fabricius, 1781)		M			
n	<i>Lixus juncii</i> Boheman, 1835		M	PS		
n	<i>Lixus pulverulentus</i> (Scopoli, 1763)		M			
END	<i>Lixus vectiformis</i> Wollaston, 1854			PS		
i	<i>Magdalis barbicornis</i> (Latreille, 1891)		M			
i	<i>Mogulones geographicus</i> (Goeze, 1777)		M	PS	D	
i	<i>Naupactus godmani</i> (Crotch, 1867)		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D ARTHROPODA		MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Curculionidae (cont.)</b>						
n	<i>Neoderelomus piriformis</i> (Hoffmann, 1938)		M			
i	<i>Orchestes fagi</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
i	<i>Orthotomicus erosus</i> (Wollaston, 1857)		M			
i	<i>Otiorhynchus cribicollis</i> Gyllenhal, 1834		M			
i	<i>Otiorhynchus rugosostriatus</i> (Goeze, 1777)		M			
i	<i>Otiorhynchus sulcatus</i> Fabricius, 1775		M			
END	<i>Pachytychius robustus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Parastyphloderes lindbergi</i> (Roudier, 1963)			PS		
END	<i>Pentatemnus arenarius incognitus</i> Osella, 1978					S
n	<i>Phloeotribus perfoliatus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
i	<i>Pissodes castaneus</i> (De Geer, 1775)		M		D	
END	<i>Proeces acicula</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Pselactus calvus</i> (Wollaston, 1861)		M			
END	<i>Pselactus spadix sulcipennis</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
n	<i>Pseudophloeophagus aeneopiceus</i> (Boheman, 1854)		M			
MAC	<i>Pseudophloeophagus tenax</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
i	<i>Rhamphus subaeneus</i> Illiger, 1807		M			
?	<i>Rhinoncus castor</i> (Fabricius, 1792)		M			
MAC	<i>Rhopalomesites euphorbiae</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M	PS		
END	<i>Rhopalomesites maderensis</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Rhopalomesites palmi</i> Folwaczny, 1979			PS		
n	<i>Rhytideres plicatus</i> (Olivier, 1790)		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Salvagopselactus maui</i> Folwaczny, 1972					S
n	<i>Sibinia primita</i> (Herbst, 1795)					S
MAC	<i>Sirocalodes nigroterminatus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
?	<i>Sitona cinnamomeus</i> Allard, 1863		M			
?	<i>Sitona discoideus</i> Gyllenhal, 1834		M	PS		
?	<i>Sitona flavescens</i> Marsham, 1802		M			
?	<i>Sitona humeralis</i> Stephens, 1831		M	PS		
i	<i>Sitona lineatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS		
MAC	<i>Smicronyx albosquamosus</i> Wollaston, 1854				D	
i	<i>Stenocarus ruficornis</i> (Stephens, 1831)		M			
i	<i>Strophosoma melanogrammum</i> (Forster, 1771)		M			
n	<i>Tomicus destruens</i> (Wollaston, 1865)		M			
END	<i>Torneuma coecum</i> Wollaston, 1860		M			
END	<i>Torneuma desilvai</i> Osella & Zuppa, 1998		M			
END	<i>Torneuma maderense</i> Stueben, 2002		M			
END	<i>Torneuma picocasteloense</i> Stueben, 2002			PS		
n	<i>Trachyphloeus algesiranus</i> Escalera, 1923			PS		
n	<i>Trachyphloeus angustisetulus</i> Hansen, 1915		M			
n	<i>Trachyphloeus laticollis</i> Boheman, 1843			PS		
n	<i>Trachyphloeus reichei</i> Seidlitz, 1868			PS		
END	<i>Tychius filirostris</i> Wollaston, 1854			PS		
?	<i>Xyleborinus saxeseni</i> (Ratzeburg, 1837)		M			
?	<i>Xyleborus perforans</i> (Wollaston, 1857)		M			
<b>Cybocephalidae</b>						
MAC	<i>Cybocephalus sphaerula</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
<b>Dasytidae</b>						
n	<i>Psilothrix illustris</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M	PS	D	S
<b>Dermeestidae</b>						
	<i>Anthrenus verbasci</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)		M	PS		S
	<i>Dermestes frischii</i> Kugelman, 1792		M			
i	<i>Dermestes maculatus</i> De Geer, 1774		M		D	S
END	<i>Thorictus grandicollis westwoodi</i> Wollaston, 1854		M	PS		
<b>Dryophthoridae</b>						
i	<i>Cosmopolites sordidus</i> (Germar, 1824)		M			
i	<i>Sitophilus granarius</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
i	<i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (Linnaeus, 1763)		M			
i	<i>Sitophilus zeamais</i> Motschulsky, 1855		M	PS		

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).



D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
	<b>Dryopidae</b>					
	<i>Dryops luridus</i> (Erichson, 1847)		M			
	<b>Dytiscidae</b>					
END	<i>Agabus maderensis</i> Wollaston, 1854		M	PS		
	<i>Agabus nebulosus</i> (Forster, 1771)		M		D	
END	<i>Agabus wollastoni</i> Sharp, 1882		M			
	<i>Eretes sticticus</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)		M	PS		
END	<i>Hydroporus lundbladi</i> (Falkenström, 1938)		M			
	<i>Hydroporus obsoletus</i> Aubé, 1838		M			
	<i>Hygrotus confluens</i> (Fabricius, 1787)		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Meladema lanio</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M			
END	<i>Nebrioporus dubius</i> (Aubé, 1838)		M			
	<b>Elateridae</b>					
END	<i>Cardiophorus femoratus</i> Wollaston, 1854			PS		
END	<i>Cardiophorus oronii</i> Cobos, 1978					S
	<b>Endomychidae</b>					
END	* <i>Displotera maderae</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
	<i>Holoparamecus depressus</i> Curtis, 1833	MA				
	<i>Holoparamecus niger</i> (Aubé, 1843)	MA				
	<i>Holoparamecus singularis</i> (Beck, 1817)	MA				
	<i>Mycetaea subterranea</i> (Fabricius, 1801)		M			
	<i>Symbiotes gibberosus</i> (Lucas, 1846)		M			
	<b>Erithynidae</b>					
n	<i>Procas armillatus</i> (Fabricius, 1801)		M			
	<b>Eucinetidae</b>					
	<i>Nycteus meridionalis</i> Laporte, 1836		M			
	<b>Histeridae</b>					
	<i>Acritus homoeopathicus</i> Wollaston, 1857		M			
	<i>Acritus nigricornis</i> (Hoffmann, 1803)		M	PS		
	<i>Carcinops pumilio</i> (Erichson, 1834)		M			
	<i>Carcinops troglodytes</i> (Paykull, 1811)		M			
	<i>Eubrachium ovale</i> Wollaston, 1862		M			
	<i>Eutriptus putricola</i> Wollaston, 1862		M	PS		
i	<i>Glymma candezii</i> Marseul, 1856		M			
	<i>Hypocaccus brasiliensis</i> (Paykull, 1811)		M	PS		
	<i>Kissister minimus</i> (Laporte, 1840)		M			
	<i>Pactolinus major</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)		M	PS		
	<i>Paromalus flavicornis</i> (Herbst, 1792)		M			
i	<i>Paromalus luderti</i> Marseul, 1862		M			
	<i>Saprinus caerulescens caerulescens</i> (Hoffmann, 1803)			PS		
	<i>Saprinus chalcites</i> (Illiger, 1807)		M	PS	D	
	<i>Saprinus semistriatus</i> (Scriba, 1790)		M	PS	D	
	<i>Saprinus subnitescens</i> Bickhardt, 1909		M?			
END	<i>Teretrius poneli</i> Gomy, 2004		M			
	<b>Hydraenidae</b>					
END	<i>Limnebius grandicollis</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Ochthebius algicola</i> Wollaston, 1871		M			
MAC	<i>Ochthebius heeri</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M	PS	D	S
	<i>Ochthebius quadrifoveolatus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M	PS		
	<i>Ochthebius rugulosus</i> Wollaston, 1857		M	PS	D	
	<i>Ochthebius subpictus subpictus</i> Wollaston, 1857		M	PS		
	<b>Hydrophilidae</b>					
END	<i>Anacaena conglobata</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Anacaena marchantiae</i> (Wollaston, 1857)		M			
	<i>Cercyon inquinatus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M	PS		
	<i>Cercyon nigriceps</i> (Marsham, 1802)		M	PS	D?	S
	<i>Cercyon quisquilius</i> (Linnaeus, 1760)		M	PS		
	<i>Cercyon terminatus</i> (Marsham, 1802)		M	PS		

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Hydrophilidae (cont.)</b>						
i	<i>Dactylosternum abdominale</i> (Fabricius, 1792)		M	PS		
	<i>Enochrus politus</i> (Küster, 1849)		M	PS		
END	<i>Laccobius atricolor</i> d'Orchymont, 1938		M	PS		
	<i>Megasternum concinnum</i> (Marsham, 1802)		M			
i	<i>Pachysternum capense</i> Mulsant, 1844		M			
	<i>Sphaeridium bipustulatum</i> Fabricius, 1801		M	PS		
<b>Jacobsoniidae</b>						
END	<i>Derolathrus parvulus</i> (Rücker, 1983)		M			
<b>Kateretidae</b>						
i	<i>Brachypterolus antirrhini</i> (Murray, 1864)		M			
i	<i>Brachypterolus labiatus</i> Erichson, 1843		M			S
<b>Laemophloeidae</b>						
	<i>Caulonomus rhizophagoides</i> Wollaston, 1862		M			
i	<i>Cryptolestes capensis</i> (Waltl, 1834)		M	PS		
	<i>Cryptolestes ferrugineus</i> (Stephens, 1831)		M			
END	<i>Leptophloeus axillaris</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M		D	
END	<i>Leptophloeus stenoides</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Placonotus donacioides</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
MAC	<i>Placonotus granulatus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
<b>Languriidae</b>						
	<i>Cryptophilus integer</i> (Heer, 1841)		M			
	<i>Leucohimatium arundinaceum</i> (Forskal, 1775)		M			
<b>Latridiidae</b>						
	<i>Adistemia watsoni</i> (Wollaston, 1871)		M			
	<i>Cartodere bifasciata</i> (Reitter, 1877)		M			
	<i>Cartodere constricta</i> (Gyllenhal, 1827)		M			
	<i>Cartodere nodifer</i> (Westwood, 1839)		M			
	<i>Cartodere satelles</i> (Blackburn, 1888)	MA				
	<i>Corticaria fagi</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
	<i>Corticaria fulva</i> (Comolli, 1837)		M			
	<i>Corticaria inconspicua</i> Wollaston, 1860		M			
MAC	<i>Corticaria maculosa maculosa</i> Wollaston, 1858		M	PS		
	<i>Corticaria pubescens</i> (Gyllenhal, 1827)		M			
	<i>Corticaria serrata</i> (Paykull, 1798)		M			
	<i>Corticaria umbilicata</i> (Beck, 1817)		M			
	<i>Corticarina curta</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M	PS	D	
	<i>Corticinara gibbosa</i> (Herbst, 1793)		M			
	<i>Dienerella argus</i> (Reitter, 1884)	MA				
	<i>Dienerella elegans</i> (Aubé, 1850)		M			
	<i>Dienerella ruficollis</i> (Marsham, 1802)		M			
	<i>Enicmus histrio</i> Joy & Tomlin, 1910	MA				
	<i>Enicmus transversus</i> (Olivier, 1790)		M			
	<i>Latridius porcatus</i> Herbst, 1793	MA				
	<i>Melanophthalma distinguenda</i> (Comolli, 1837)		M			
	<i>Melanophthalma fuscipennis</i> (Mannerheim, 1844)		M			
END	<i>Metophthalmus asperatus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Metophthalmus exiguus</i> Wollaston, 1860		M			
MAC	<i>Metophthalmus ferrugineus</i> Wollaston, 1865					S
END	<i>Metophthalmus sculpturatus</i> Wollaston, 1862		M			
<b>Leiodidae</b>						
END	<i>Catopidius murrayi</i> (Wollaston, 1860)		M			
END	<i>Nargus bicolor</i> Coiffait, 1959		M			
END	<i>Nargus vandeli</i> Coiffait, 1959		M			
END	<i>Stereus cercyonides</i> Wollaston, 1857		M			
<b>Lyctidae</b>						
i	<i>Lyctus brunneus</i> (Stephens, 1830)	MA				
<b>Lymexyloidea</b>						
	<i>Lymexylon navale</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	MA				

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
	<b>Malachiidae</b>					
	<i>Attalus lusitanicus lusitanicus</i> Erichson, 1840		M			
END	<i>Attalus maderensis</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M	PS	D	
	<i>Attalus minimus</i> (Rossi, 1790)		M			
END	<i>Attalus oceanicus</i> Evers, 1971					S
END	<i>Attalus remanei</i> Evers, 1986		M			
END	<i>Attalus rostratus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Attalus rugosus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M	PS		
END	<i>Ifnidius atlanticus</i> Evers, 1981					S
	<b>Meloidae</b>					
	<i>Euzonitis quadrimaculata</i> (Pallas, 1782)		M	PS		
END	<i>Meloe austrinus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
MAC	<i>Meloe flavicomus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M	PS	D	S
	<i>Meloe mediterraneus</i> Müller, 1925		M	PS		
	<b>Melyridae</b>					
END	<i>Melyrosoma abdominale</i> Wollaston, 1857		M			
END	<i>Melyrosoma artemisiae</i> Wollaston, 1854		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Melyrosoma oceanicum</i> Wollaston, 1854				D	
	<b>Monotomidae</b>					
MAC	<i>Europs impressicollis impressicollis</i> Wollaston, 1854		M	PS	D	
	<i>Monotoma longicollis</i> (Gyllenhal, 1827)		M			
	<i>Monotoma picipes</i> Herbst, 1793		M			
	<i>Monotoma spinicollis</i> Aubé, 1837		M			
	<i>Rhizophagus bipustulatus</i> (Fabricius, 1792)		M			
	<i>Rhizophagus depressus</i> (Fabricius, 1792)		M			
	<b>Mordellidae</b>					
END	<i>Anaspis imitator</i> Ermisch, 1963		M	PS		
MAC	<i>Anaspis proteus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M	PS	D	S
	<b>Mycetophagidae</b>					
	<i>Berginus tamarisci</i> Wollaston, 1854		M	PS		
END	<i>Litargops pictus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
	<i>Litargus coloratus</i> Rosenhauer, 1856		M			
	<i>Litargus pilosus</i> Wollaston, 1857		M			
	<i>Typhaea stercorea</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS		
	<b>Nitidulidae</b>					
i	<i>Brachypeplus maui</i> Gardner & Classey, 1962		M			
	<i>Carpophilus bifenestratus</i> Murray, 1864	MA				
i	<i>Carpophilus dimidiatus</i> (Fabricius, 1792)		M	PS		
	<i>Carpophilus hemipterus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
i	<i>Carpophilus marginellus</i> Motschulsky, 1858		M			
i	<i>Carpophilus mutilatus</i> Erichson, 1843		M			
i	<i>Carpophilus nepos</i> Murray, 1864		M			
	<i>Carpophilus quadrisignatus</i> Erichson, 1843		M			
i	<i>Eपुरaea luteola</i> Erichson, 1843		M			
	<i>Eपुरaea unicolor</i> (Olivier, 1790)		M			
END	<i>Meligethes isoplexidis</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
	<i>Meligethes nigrescens</i> Stephens, 1830		M	PS		
	<i>Meligethes planiusculus</i> (Heer, 1841)		M	PS		
	<i>Meligethes varicollis</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			S
	<i>Nitidula camaría</i> (Schaller, 1783)		M			
	<i>Nitidula flavomaculata</i> Rossi, 1790		M	PS		
	<i>Omosita colon</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
	<i>Omosita discoidea</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M			
i	<i>Phenolia limbata tibialis</i> (Boheman, 1851)		M			
i	<i>Pityophagus laevior</i> Abeille, 1872		M			
	<i>Pria dulcamarae</i> (Scopoli, 1763)		M			
i	<i>Urophorus humeralis</i> (Fabricius, 1798)	MA				
END	<i>Xenostromylus histrio</i> Wollaston, 1854		M	PS	D	

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Oedemeridae</b>						
MAC	<i>Alloxantha fulva</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			S
	<i>Nacertes melanura</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
	<i>Oedemera barbara</i> (Fabricius, 1792)					S
END	<i>Stenostoma lowei</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
<b>Phalacridae</b>						
	<i>Olibrus affinis</i> (Sturm, 1807)		M			
	<i>Olibrus bicolor</i> (Fabricius, 1792)		M			
END	<i>Olibrus cinerariae</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
	<i>Olibrus liquidus</i> Erichson, 1845		M			
	<i>Olibrus millefolii</i> (Paykull, 1800)		M			
	<i>Stilbus testaceus</i> (Panzer, 1797)		M			
<b>Ptiliidae</b>						
	<i>Acrotrichis cephalotes</i> (Allibert, 1844)	MA				
	<i>Acrotrichis fascicularis</i> (Herbst, 1793)	MA				
	<i>Acrotrichis insularis</i> (Mäklin, 1852)	MA				
	<i>Acrotrichis matthewsii</i> Wollaston, 1864		M			
	<i>Acrotrichis montandoni</i> (Allibert, 1844)	MA				
	<i>Acrotrichis sanctaehelenae</i> Johnson, 1972		M			
	<i>Acrotrichis sericans</i> (Heer, 1841)		M			
	<i>Acrotrichis thoracica</i> (Waltl, 1838)		M			
END	<i>Acrotrichis umbricola</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Acrotrichis williamsi</i> Johnson, nom.nov.		M			
	<i>Nephanes titan</i> (Newman, 1834)		M			
	<i>Ptenidium laevigatum</i> Erichson, 1845	MA				
	<i>Ptenidium pusillum</i> (Gyllenhal, 1808)		M	PS		
	<i>Ptinella aptera</i> (Guérin-Méneville, 1839)	MA				
	<i>Ptinella denticollis</i> (Fairmaire, 1858)	MA				
<b>Rhynchitidae</b>						
END	<i>Auletobius maderensis</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
<b>Salpingidae</b>						
END	<i>Sphaeriestes impressus</i> (Wollaston, 1857)		M			
<b>Scydmaenidae</b>						
END	<i>Cephennium australe</i> Wollaston, 1867		M			
END	<i>Cephennium mycetoides</i> Wollaston, 1871		M			
	<i>Euconnus campestris campestris</i> (Schaufuss, 1866)		M			
END	<i>Euconnus pragensis maderae</i> Franz, 1962		M			
	<i>Eutheia schaumii</i> (Kiesenwetter, 1858)		M			
	<i>Stenichnus helferi helferi</i> Schaum, 1841		M			
END	<i>Stenichnus tythonus mesmini</i> (Croissandeau, 1893)		M			
	<i>Stenichnus tythonus tythonus</i> (Reitter, 1884)	MA				
<b>Silvanidae</b>						
	<i>Ahasverus advena</i> (Waltl, 1834)		M			
	<i>Cryptomorpha desjardinsii</i> (Guérin-Méneville, 1844)		M			
MAC	<i>Psammoecus personatus</i> Grouvelle, 1919		M	PS		
	<i>Silvanoprus scuticollis</i> (Walker, 1859)		M			
i	<i>Silvanus lateritus</i> (Broun, 1880)	MA				
<b>Staphylinidae</b>						
	<i>Achenium hartungii</i> Wollaston, 1854		M	PS		
	<i>Aleochara binotata</i> Kraatz, 1856		M			
	<i>Aleochara clavicornis</i> Redtenbacher, 1849		M			
	<i>Aleochara funebris</i> Wollaston, 1864		M			
END	<i>Aleochara lindbergi</i> Likovský, 1963		M			
	<i>Aleochara moesta</i> Gravenhorst, 1802		M	PS		
	<i>Aleochara puberula</i> Klug, 1833		M	PS		
	<i>Aleochara verna</i> Say, 1832		M			
END	<i>Aloconota granulosa</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
	<i>Aloconota gregaria</i> (Erichson, 1839)		M	PS		

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Staphylinidae (cont.)</b>						
END	<i>Aloconota maderensis</i> (Wollaston, 1865)		M			
END	<i>Aloconota philonthoides</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
	<i>Aloconota planifrons</i> (Waterhouse, 1863)		M			
	<i>Aloconota sulcifrons</i> (Stephens, 1832)		M			
	<i>Amischa analis</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)		M			
	<i>Amischa decipiens</i> (Sharp, 1869)		M			
	<i>Amischa nigrofusca</i> (Stephens, 1832)		M			
	<i>Anotylus complanatus</i> (Erichson, 1839)		M	PS		
	<i>Anotylus glareosus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
	<i>Anotylus insignitus</i> (Gravenhorst, 1806)		M			
	<i>Anotylus nitidifrons</i> (Wollaston, 1871)		M			
	<i>Anotylus nitidulus</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)		M	PS		
	<i>Astenus bimaculatus</i> (Erichson, 1840)		M			
END	<i>Astenus chimaera</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
	<i>Astenus lyonesius</i> (Joy, 1908)		M	PS	D	
	<i>Atheta amicula</i> (Stephens, 1832)		M			
	<i>Atheta atramentaria</i> (Gyllenhal, 1810)		M	PS		
	<i>Atheta coriaria</i> (Kraatz, 1856)		M	PS		
	<i>Atheta crassicornis</i> (Fabricius, 1793)		M			
	<i>Atheta gagatina</i> (Baudi, 1848)		M			
END	<i>Atheta haligena</i> (Wollaston, 1857)		M?	PS	D?	
	<i>Atheta harwoodi</i> Williams, 1930		M			
	<i>Atheta immucronata</i> Pace, 1999		M			
END	<i>Atheta insignis</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Atheta leileri</i> (Palm, 1981)		M			
	<i>Atheta longicornis</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)		M			
	<i>Atheta luridipennis</i> (Mannerheim, 1830)		M			
	<i>Atheta palustris</i> (Kiesenwetter, 1844)		M			
END	<i>Atheta sanguinolenta</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
	<i>Atheta trinotata</i> (Kraatz, 1856)		M	PS		
	<i>Atheta zealandica</i> Cameron, 1945		M			
	<i>Bisnius cephalotes</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)		M			
	<i>Bisnius sordidus</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)		M		D	
	<i>Bryaxis lusitanicus</i> (Saulcy, 1870)		M			
	<i>Bryaxis pandellei curticolis</i> (Reitter, 1880)		M			
	<i>Carpelimus bilineatus</i> Stephens, 1834		M	PS		
	<i>Carpelimus corticinus</i> (Gravenhorst, 1806)		M	PS		
END	<i>Carpelimus exilis</i> (Wollaston, 1860)		M			
END	<i>Carpelimus nigríta</i> (Wollaston, 1857)			PS		
	<i>Carpelimus simplicicollis simplicicollis</i> (Wollaston, 1857)			PS		
	<i>Cilea silphoides</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)		M			
	<i>Coproporus pulchellus</i> (Erichson, 1839)		M			
	<i>Cordalia obscura</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)		M	PS		
	<i>Creophilus maxillosus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Cypha reducta</i> (Wollaston, 1860)		M			
END	<i>Euplectus intermedius</i> Wollaston, 1857		M			
	<i>Euplectus karsteni</i> (Reichenbach, 1816)		M			
END	<i>Euplectus lundbladi</i> Jansson, 1940		M			
END	<i>Euplectus sexstriatus</i> Besuchet, 1970			PS		
	<i>Eusphalerum metasternale</i> (Fauvel, 1898)		M			
	<i>Gabrius nigrítulus</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)		M	PS		
END	<i>Gabrius simulans</i> (Wollaston, 1857)		M			
	<i>Gabronthus thernarum</i> (Aubé, 1850)		M			
	<i>Gauropterus fulgidus</i> (Fabricius, 1787)		M			
END	<i>Geostiba arieiroensis</i> Assing & Wunderle, 1996		M			
END	<i>Geostiba bicacanaensis</i> Assing & Wunderle, 1996		M			
END	<i>Geostiba brancomontis</i> Assing & Wunderle, 1996			PS		
END	<i>Geostiba caligicola</i> Assing & Wunderle, 1996		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endémica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

		MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>D ARTHROPODA</b>						
<b>Staphylinidae (cont.)</b>						
END	<i>Geostiba endogea</i> Assing & Wunderle, 1996		M			
END	<i>Geostiba ericicola</i> Assing, 1997		M			
END	<i>Geostiba filiformis</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M	PS		
END	<i>Geostiba formicarum</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Geostiba graminicola</i> Assing & Wunderle, 1996		M			
END	<i>Geostiba lauricola</i> Assing & Wunderle, 1996		M			
END	<i>Geostiba lindrothi</i> Franz, 1981		M			
END	<i>Geostiba noctis</i> Assing, 1997		M			
END	<i>Geostiba occulta</i> Assing & Wunderle, 1996		M			
END	<i>Geostiba portosantoi</i> Franz, 1981			PS		
END	<i>Geostiba ruivomontis</i> Assing & Wunderle, 1996		M			
END	<i>Geostiba subterranea</i> Assing & Wunderle, 1996		M			
END	<i>Geostiba temeris</i> Assing, 1997		M			
END	<i>Geostiba tenebrarum</i> Assing, 1997		M			
END	<i>Geostiba vaccinicola</i> Assing & Wunderle, 1996		M			
	<i>Gyrohypnus angustatus</i> (Stephens, 1833)		M			
	<i>Gyrohypnus fracticornis</i> (Müller, 1776)		M			
	<i>Habrocerus capillaricornis</i> (Gravenhorst, 1806)		M			
	<i>Heterothops minutus</i> Wollaston, 1860		M	PS		
END	<i>Holobus ignoratus</i> Assing, 1998		M			
	<i>Hydrosmecta longula</i> (Heer, 1839)		M			
	<i>Hypomedon debilicornis</i> (Wollaston, 1857)		M			
	<i>Ischnoglossa prolixa</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)		M			
	<i>Ischnosoma bipagiatum</i> (Fairmaire, 1860)		M			
	<i>Lepidophallus hesperius</i> (Erichson, 1839)		M			
	<i>Leptacinus pusillus</i> (Stephens, 1833)		M	PS		
END	<i>Leptobium paivae</i> (Wollaston, 1865)					S
	<i>Lithocharis ochracea</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)		M			
	<i>Lithocharis vilis</i> Kraatz, 1859		M	PS		
	<i>Lobrathium multipunctum</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)		M			
	<i>Lordithon thoracicus</i> (Fabricius, 1777)		M			
END	* <i>Madeirostiba truncorum</i> (Wollaston, 1857)		M			
i	<i>Mayetia moscosoensis</i> Outerelo, 1976		M			
i	<i>Mayetia nevesi</i> Jarrige, 1949		M			
	<i>Medon apicalis</i> (Kraatz, 1857)		M	PS		
END	<i>Medon indigena</i> (Wollaston, 1857)		M	PS		
	<i>Medon ripicola</i> (Kraatz, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Medon vicentensis</i> Serrano, 1993		M			
END	<i>Megarthus longicornis</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Metopsia ampliata</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Mycetoporus johnsoni</i> Wollaston, 1860		M			
END	<i>Mycetoporus portosanctanus</i> Palm, 1980			PS		
END	<i>Mycetoporus wollastoni</i> Fauvel, 1897		M			
	<i>Myrmecocephalus concinnus</i> (Erichson, 1839)		M			
END	<i>Myrmecopora maritima</i> (Wollaston, 1860)		M			
	<i>Nacaeus impressicollis</i> (Motschulsky, 1858)		M			
	<i>Nehemitropia lividipennis</i> (Mannerheim, 1830)		M	PS		
	<i>Neobisnius lathrobioides</i> (Baudi, 1848)		M			
	<i>Ocypus aethiops</i> (Waltl, 1835)		M			
	<i>Ocypus fortunatarum</i> Wollaston, 1871		M			
	<i>Ocypus obscuroaeus</i> schatzmayri (Müller, 1923)		M			
	<i>Ocypus olens</i> (Müller, 1764)		M	PS	D	
	<i>Ocypus pedemontanus</i> (Müller, 1924)		M			
END	<i>Oligota analis</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
	<i>Oligota canariensis</i> Williams, 1973		M	PS		
	<i>Oligota muensteri</i> Bernhauer, 1923		M	PS		
	<i>Oligota parva</i> Kraatz, 1862		M	PS		
	<i>Oligota punctulata</i> Heer, 1839		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
	<b>Staphylinidae (cont.)</b>					
	<i>Oligota pusillima</i> (Gravenhorst, 1806)		M			
END	<i>Oligota selvagensis</i> Assing, 2000					S
MAC	<i>Omaliium ocellatum</i> Wollaston, 1854				D	
END	<i>Othius arieiroensis</i> Palm, 1979		M			
END	<i>Othius baculifer</i> Assing & Wunderle, 1995		M			
END	<i>Othius jansonii</i> Wollaston, 1854		M		D	
END	<i>Othius ruivomontis</i> Assing & Wunderle, 1995		M			
END	<i>Othius strigulosus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
	<i>Outachyusa raptoria</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
	<i>Oxypoda carbonaria</i> (Heer, 1841)		M			
	<i>Oxypoda lurida</i> Wollaston, 1857		M			
	<i>Oxypoda magdalenae</i> Fagel, 1958		M			
	<i>Oxytelus piceus</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)		M	PS		
	<i>Oxytelus sculptus</i> Gravenhorst, 1806		M	PS		
END	<i>Paraphloeostiba clavicornis</i> (Wollaston, 1857)		M			
i	<i>Paraphloeostiba gayndahensis</i> (MacLeay, 1873)		M			
	<i>Parocycusa longitarsis</i> (Erichson, 1839)		M			
	<i>Phacophallus pallidipennis</i> (Motschulsky, 1858)		M			
	<i>Phacophallus parumpunctatus</i> (Gyllenhal, 1827)		M			
	<i>Philonthus cognatus</i> (Stephens, 1832)		M			
	<i>Philonthus discoideus</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)		M			
	<i>Philonthus fenestratus</i> Fauvel, 1872		M	PS		
	<i>Philonthus jurgans</i> Tottenham, 1937		M			
	<i>Philonthus longicornis</i> Stephens, 1832		M	PS		S
	<i>Philonthus politus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			S
	<i>Philonthus rectangulus</i> Sharp, 1874		M			
	<i>Philonthus turbidus</i> Erichson, 1840		M			
	<i>Philonthus umbratilis</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)		M			
	<i>Philonthus ventralis</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)		M	PS		
	<i>Philorinum sordidum</i> (Stephens, 1834)		M			
	<i>Phloeonomus punctipennis</i> Thomson, 1867		M			
	<i>Phloeonomus pusillus</i> (Gravenhorst, 1806)		M			
	<i>Phloeopora corticalis</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)		M			
	<i>Phloeopora testacea</i> (Mannerheim, 1830)		M			
	<i>Phyllodrepa devillei</i> Bernhauer, 1902		M			
	<i>Phytosus balticus</i> Kraatz, 1859			PS		
	<i>Placusa pumilio</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)		M			
	<i>Placusa tachyporoides</i> (Waltl, 1838)		M			
	<i>Platystethus degener</i> Mulsant & Rey, 1878		M	PS		
	<i>Platystethus nitens</i> (Sahlberg, 1832)		M			
	<i>Platystethus spinosus</i> Erichson, 1840			PS		
	<i>Proteinus atomarius</i> Erichson, 1840		M	PS		
END	<i>Pselaphus minyops</i> Wollaston, 1871		M			
	<i>Pseudobium gridellii ibericum</i> Coiffait, 1982		M			
	<i>Pseudomedon obscurellus</i> (Erichson, 1840)		M	PS		
	<i>Quedius curtipennis</i> (Bernhauer, 1908)		M			
	<i>Quedius levicollis</i> (Brullé, 1832)		M	PS		
	<i>Quedius nigriceps</i> Kraatz, 1857		M			
	<i>Quedius simplicifrons</i> Fairmaire, 1862		M			
	<i>Rugilus orbiculatus</i> (Paykull, 1789)		M			
END	<i>Scopaeus subopacus</i> Wollaston, 1860		M			
	<i>Sepedophilus lusitanicus</i> Hammond, 1973		M			
END	<i>Sepedophilus monticola</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M	PS		
	<i>Sepedophilus nigripennis</i> (Stephens, 1832)		M			
	<i>Sepedophilus testaceus</i> (Fabricius, 1793)		M	PS		
END	<i>Stenomastax madeirae</i> Assing, 2003		M			
	<i>Stenus cicindeloides</i> (Schaller, 1783)		M			
	<i>Stenus guttula</i> Müller, 1821		M	PS		

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

		MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>D ARTHROPODA</b>						
<b>Staphylinidae (cont.)</b>						
END	<i>Stenus heeri</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
	<i>Stenus ossium</i> Stephens, 1833		M	PS		
	<i>Stenus providus</i> Erichson, 1839		M			
END	<i>Stenus ruivomontis</i> Assing & Wunderle, 1995		M			
END	<i>Stenus undulatus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Stenus wollastoni</i> Gemminger & Harold, 1868		M			
	<i>Sunius propinquus</i> (Brisout, 1867)		M	PS	D	
	<i>Tachyporus caucasicus</i> Kolenati, 1846		M	PS		
END	<i>Tachyporus celer</i> Wollaston, 1854		M		D	
	<i>Tachyporus dispar</i> (Paykull, 1789)		M			
	<i>Tachyporus nitidulus</i> (Fabricius, 1781)		M	PS	D	
	<i>Tachyporus quadriscolatus</i> Pandellé, 1869		M			
	<i>Tasgius winkleri</i> (Bernhauer, 1906)		M			
	<i>Thinodromus transversalis</i> (Wollaston, 1857)				D	
	<i>Tinotus morion</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)		M	PS		
i	<i>Trichiusa immigrata</i> Lohse, 1984		M	PS		
END	<i>Trichophya huttoni</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
	<i>Xantholinus longiventris</i> Heer, 1839		M			
END	<i>Xenomma convexifrons</i> Assing & Wunderle, 1996		M			
END	<i>Xenomma planifrons</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
	<i>Xylostromus concinnus</i> (Marsham, 1802)		M			
END	<i>Xylostiba tricolor</i> (Wollaston, 1865)		M			
<b>Tenebrionidae</b>						
i	<i>Alphitobius diaperinus</i> Kugel, 1797		M			
i	<i>Alphitobius laevigatus</i> (Fabricius, 1781)		M			
i	<i>Belopus elongatus</i> (Herbst, 1797)		M	PS	D	
i	<i>Blaps gigas</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)		M	PS		S
i	<i>Blaps lethifera</i> Marsham, 1802		M	PS		
END	<i>Boromorphus maderae</i> Wollaston, 1854		M	PS		
MAC	<i>Cnemeplatia laticeps</i> (Wollaston, 1857)		M			
MAC	<i>Cossyphodes wollastoni</i> Westwood, 1851		M			
END	* <i>Ellipsodes glabrata glabrata</i> (Fabricius, 1792)		M		D	
END	* <i>Ellipsodes glabrata oblongior</i> Wollaston, 1854			PS	D	
i	<i>Gnathocerus cornutus</i> (Fabricius, 1798)		M			
i	<i>Gnathocerus maxillosus</i> (Fabricius, 1801)		M			
n	<i>Gonocephalum affine</i> (Billberg, 1815)		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Gonocephalum dilatatum</i> (Wollaston, 1854)					S
n	<i>Gonocephalum rusticum</i> (Olivier, 1811)		M			
END	* <i>Hadrus alpinus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	* <i>Hadrus carbonarius carbonarius</i> (Quensel, 1806)		M		D	
END	* <i>Hadrus carbonarius paivae</i> Wollaston, 1860		M			
END	* <i>Hadrus carbonarius sousai</i> Ardoïn, 1960				D	
END	* <i>Hadrus illotus</i> Wollaston, 1854			PS		
END	<i>Hegeter latebricola</i> Wollaston, 1854					S
MAC	<i>Hegeter tristis</i> (Fabricius, 1792)		M	PS	D	S
END	* <i>Macrothetus tuberculatus</i> Wollaston, 1854				D	
END	<i>Nesotes arboricola</i> (Wollaston, 1862)		M			
END	<i>Nesotes asper asper</i> (Küster, 1850)				D	
END	<i>Nesotes asper maderensis</i> Cockerell, 1923		M			
END	<i>Nesotes confertus confertus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M			
END	<i>Nesotes confertus colasi</i> Ardoïn, 1960		M			
END	<i>Nesotes congregatus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M		D	
END	<i>Nesotes futilis</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Nesotes gagatinus</i> (Küster, 1850)		M			
END	<i>Nesotes graniger</i> (Küster, 1850)		M			
END	<i>Nesotes infernus infernus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)			PS		
END	<i>Nesotes infernus wollastoni</i> Ardoïn, 1960			PS		
END	<i>Nesotes leacoccianus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)					S
END	<i>Nesotes lucifugus lucifugus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)			PS		

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).



D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Tenebrionidae (cont.)</b>						
END	<i>Nesotes lucifugus maritimus</i> Cockerell, 1923			PS		
END	<i>Nesotes monodi</i> Alluaud, 1935					S
END	<i>Nesotes obliterated</i> (Wollaston, 1871)		M			
END	<i>Nesotes portosanctanus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)			PS		
END	<i>Nesotes subdepressus</i> (Wollaston, 1857)		M			
i	<i>Palorus ratzeburgi</i> (Wissmann, 1848)		M			
n	<i>Phaleria atlantica</i> Fauvel, 1899					S
END	<i>Phaleria ciliata</i> Wollaston, 1854			PS		
MAC	<i>Phthora angusta</i> (Wollaston, 1861)					S
i	<i>Sitophagus hololeptoides</i> (Laporte de Castelnau, 1840)		M			
i	<i>Tenebrio molitor</i> Linnaeus, 1761		M			
i	<i>Tenebrio obscurus</i> Fabricius, 1792		M	PS		
n	<i>Trachyscelis aphodioides</i> Latreille, 1809					S
i	<i>Tribolium castaneum</i> (Herbst, 1797)		M			
i	<i>Tribolium confusum</i> (Duval, 1868)		M			
n	<i>Xanthomus pallidus</i> (Curtis, 1830)			PS		
<b>Throscidae</b>						
END	<i>Aulonothroscus integer</i> (Wollaston, 1857)		M			
	<i>Trixagus algericus</i> (Bonvouloir, 1861)		M			
	<i>Trixagus gracilis</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
	<i>Trixagus obtusus</i> (Curtis, 1827)	MA				
<b>Trogidae</b>						
	<i>Trox scaber</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)		M			
<b>Trogossitidae</b>						
END	<i>Leipaspis caulicola oceanica</i> Wollaston, 1865					S
i	<i>Parallelodera parallela</i> (Fairmaire, 1850)		M			
	<i>Tenebroides mauritanicus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
<b>Zopheridae</b>						
END	<i>Langelandia maui</i> Franz, 1970		M			
END	<i>Langelandia porto-santoi</i> Franz, 1970			PS		
	<i>Myrmecoxenus picinus</i> (Aubé, 1850)		M	PS		
	<i>Prostheca aspera</i> Wollaston, 1860		M			
END	<i>Tarphius angusticollis</i> Wollaston, 1860		M			
END	<i>Tarphius angustulus</i> Wollaston, 1862		M			
END	<i>Tarphius brevicollis</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Tarphius cicatricosus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Tarphius compactus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Tarphius echinatus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Tarphius excisus</i> Wollaston, 1857			PS		
END	<i>Tarphius explicatus</i> Wollaston, 1857		M			
END	<i>Tarphius formosus</i> Wollaston, 1857		M			
END	<i>Tarphius inornatus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Tarphius lauri</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Tarphius lowei</i> Wollaston, 1854		M	PS		
	<i>Tarphius lutulentus</i> Wollaston, 1871		M			
END	<i>Tarphius nodosus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Tarphius parallelus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Tarphius rotundatus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Tarphius rugosus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Tarphius sculptipennis</i> Wollaston, 1857		M			
END	<i>Tarphius sylvicola</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Tarphius testudinalis</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Tarphius truncatus</i> Wollaston, 1854		M			
END	<i>Tarphius zerchei</i> Gillerfors, 1997		M			

## Ordem Strepsiptera

### Xenidae

n	<i>Pseudoxenos heydeni</i> (Saunders, 1852)		M			
---	---	--	---	--	--	--

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

## Ordem Siphonaptera

## Ceratophyllidae

i	<i>Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae</i> (Dale, 1878)	M		
i	<i>Leptopsylla segnis</i> (Schonherr, 1811)	M	PS	
i	<i>Nosopsyllus fasciatus</i> (Bosc d'Antic, 1800)		PS	
i	<i>Stenoponia tripectinata tripectinata</i> (Tiraboschi, 1902)	M	PS	

## Pulicidae

i	<i>Ctenocephalides canis</i> (Curtis, 1826)	M	PS	
i	<i>Ctenocephalides felis felis</i> (Bouché, 1835)	M	PS	D
i	<i>Echidnophaga murina</i> (Tiraboschi, 1903)		PS	
i	<i>Pulex irritans</i> Linnaeus, 1758	M	PS	
i	<i>Spilopsyllus cuniculi</i> (Dale, 1878)		PS	
i	<i>Xenopsylla cheopis</i> (Rothschild, 1903)		PS	S
i	<i>Xenopsylla gratioiosa</i> (Jordan & Rothschild, 1923)			S

## Ordem Diptera

## Agromyzidae

n	<i>Agromyza reptans</i> Fallén, 1823	M		
n	<i>Cerodontha denticornis</i> (Panzer, 1806)	M		
n	<i>Cerodontha morosa</i> (Meigen, 1830)	M		
n	<i>Cerodontha pygmaea</i> (Meigen, 1830)	M		
n	<i>Chromatomyia horticola</i> (Goureau, 1851)	M		
n	<i>Chromatomyia nigra</i> (Meigen, 1830)	M		
n	<i>Liriomyza amoena</i> (Meigen, 1830)	M		
n	<i>Liriomyza analis</i> (Rondani, 1875)	M		
n	<i>Liriomyza euphorbiana</i> Hendel, 1931	M		
i	<i>Liriomyza huidobrensis</i> (Blanchard, 1926)	M		
n	<i>Liriomyza orbona</i> (Meigen, 1830)	M		
n	<i>Liriomyza strigata</i> (Meigen, 1830)	M		
n	<i>Napomyza lateralis</i> (Fallén, 1823)	M		
n	<i>Ophiomyia beckeri</i> (Hendel, 1923)	M		
n	<i>Phytoliriomyza arctica</i> (Lundbeck, 1901)	M		
n	<i>Phytoliriomyza pectoralis</i> (Becker, 1908)	M		
n	<i>Phytoliriomyza scotica</i> Spencer, 1962	M		
n	<i>Phytomyza affinis</i> Fallén, 1823	M		
n	<i>Phytomyza flavicornis</i> Fallén, 1823	M		
n	<i>Phytomyza obscura</i> Hendel, 1920	M		
n	<i>Phytomyza obscurella</i> Fallén, 1823	M		
n	<i>Phytomyza ranunculi</i> (Schrank, 1803)	M		
n	<i>Phytomyza rufipes</i> Meigen, 1830	M		
n	<i>Phytomyza tenella</i> Meigen, 1830	M		
n	<i>Pseudonapomyza atra</i> (Meigen, 1830)	M		

## Anisopodidae

n?	<i>Sylvicola cinctus</i> (Fabricius, 1787)	M		
END	<i>Sylvicola oceanus</i> (Frey, 1949)	M		

## Anthomyiidae

n	<i>Adia cinerella</i> (Fallén, 1825)	M		
END	<i>Anthomyia maura</i> (Stein, 1908)	M		
n	<i>Anthomyia pluvialis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	M		
n	<i>Delia braccata</i> (Rondani, 1866)	M		
n	<i>Delia echinata</i> (Séguy, 1923)	M		
n	<i>Delia flavibasis</i> (Stein, 1903)	M		
n	<i>Delia platura</i> (Meigen, 1826)	M		
n	<i>Delia radicum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	M		
n	<i>Fucellia tergina</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845)	M		
n	<i>Paregle audacula</i> (Harris, 1780)	M		

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
	<b>Anthomyiidae (cont.)</b>					
n	<i>Pegomya bicolor</i> (Wiedemann, 1817)		M			
END	<i>Pegomya lateropunctata</i> Michelsen, 1985		M			
n	<i>Pegomya lyneborgi</i> Ackland, 1977					S
	<b>Anthomyzidae</b>					
END	<i>Anthomyza baezi</i> Roháček, 1999		M			
END	<i>Anthomyza umbrosa</i> Roháček, 2006		M			
	<b>Asilidae</b>					
END	<i>Machimus madeirensis</i> (Schiner, 1868)		M			
END	<i>Machimus monticola</i> Frey, 1940		M			
END	<i>Machimus novarensis</i> Schiner, 1868		M			
END	<i>Machimus portosanctanus</i> Cockerell, 1921			PS		
n	<i>Pycnopogon fasciculatus</i> (Loew, 1847)		M			
	<b>Asteiidae</b>					
n	<i>Asteia amoena</i> Meigen, 1830		M			
	<b>Aulacigastridae</b>					
i?	<i>Aulacigaster falcata</i> Papp, 1997		M			
i?	<i>Aulacigaster leucopeza</i> (Meigen, 1830)		M			
	<b>Bibionidae</b>					
END	<i>Dilophus maderae</i> Wollaston, 1858		M			
END	<i>Dilophus oceanus</i> Haenni & Baez, 2001		M			
	<b>Bolitophilidae</b>					
n	<i>Bolitophila saundersii</i> (Curtis, 1831)		M			
	<b>Bombyliidae</b>					
n	<i>Anthrax anthrax</i> (Schrank, 1781)		M			
MAC	<i>Villa nigrifrons</i> (Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, 1839)		M			
	<b>Calliphoridae</b>					
i	<i>Calliphora vicina</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830		M			
i	<i>Calliphora vomitoria</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
i	<i>Chrysomya albiceps</i> (Wiedemann, 1819)		M			
i	<i>Chrysomya megacephala</i> (Fabricius, 1794)		M			
i	<i>Lucilia sericata</i> (Meigen, 1826)		M			
i	<i>Pollenia angustigena</i> Wainwright, 1940		M			
i	<i>Pollenia pediculata</i> Macquart, 1834		M			
i	<i>Pollenia rudis</i> (Fabricius, 1794)		M			
n	<i>Stomorphina lunata</i> (Fabricius, 1805)		M			
	<b>Canacidae</b>					
MAC	<i>Canace actites</i> Mathis, 1982		M			
n	<i>Canace nasica</i> (Haliday, 1839)		M			
n	<i>Tethina alboguttata</i> Strobl, 1900		M			
n	<i>Tethina pallipes</i> (Loew, 1865)		M			
n	<i>Tethina strobliana</i> Mercier, 1923		M			
	<b>Cecidomyiidae</b>					
n	<i>Aprionus spiniger</i> (Kieffer, 1894)		M			
n	<i>Baeonotus microps</i> Byers, 1969		M			
n	<i>Campylomyza flavipes</i> Meigen, 1818		M			
n	<i>Clinodiplosis cilicrus</i> (Kieffer, 1889)		M			
n	<i>Coquillettomyia lobata</i> Felt, 1907		M			
n	<i>Dichodiplosis langeni</i> Rübsaamen, 1910		M			
n	<i>Epidiplosis filifera</i> Nijveldt, 1965		M			
n	<i>Heteropeza pygmaea</i> Winnertz, 1846		M			
n	<i>Lestodiplosis longofilis</i> (Kieffer, 1901)		M			
n	<i>Lestremia cinerea</i> Macquart, 1826		M			
n	<i>Macrodiplosis pustularis</i> (Bremi, 1847)		M			
n	<i>Miastor metraloas</i> Meinert, 1865		M			
n	<i>Micropteromyia ghilarovi</i> Mamaev, 1960		M			
n	<i>Mycodiplosis melampsorae</i> (Rübsaamen, 1889)		M			
n	<i>Paracolpoda capitata</i> (Felt, 1914)		M			
n	<i>Tessaradiplosis entomophila</i> (Perris, 1855)		M			
n	<i>Tribremia brevitarsis</i> (Kieffer, 1904)		M			
n	<i>Trisopsis oleae</i> Kieffer, 1912		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

**D ARTHROPODA**
**MA M PS D S**
**Ceratopogonidae**

MAC	<i>Brachypogon griseipennis</i> (Stora, 1945)	M		
n	<i>Culicoides newsteadi</i> Austen, 1921		PS	
n	<i>Culicoides obsoletus</i> (Meigen, 1818)	M	PS	
n	<i>Culicoides puncticollis</i> (Becker, 1903)		PS	
n	<i>Culicoides scoticus</i> Downes & Kettle, 1952	M	PS	
n	<i>Dasyhelea flavoscutellata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1850)	M		
n	<i>Forcipomyia madeira</i> Clastrier, 1991	M		

**Chamaemyiidae**

n	<i>Chamaemyia polystigma</i> (Meigen, 1830)	M		
n	<i>Leucopis griseola</i> (Fallén, 1823)	M		

**Chironomidae**

n	<i>Apsectrotanypus trifascipennis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	M		
n	<i>Boreoheptagyia legeri</i> (Goetghebuer, 1933)	M		
n	<i>Bryophaenocladus illimbatus</i> (Edwards, 1929)	M		
n	<i>Bryophaenocladus subvernealis</i> (Edwards, 1929)	M		
n	<i>Camptocladus stercorarius</i> (DeGeer, 1776)	M		
n	<i>Cardiocladius capucinus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1850)	M		
MAC	<i>Cardiocladius freyi</i> Stora, 1936	M		
n	<i>Chaetocladus melaleucus</i> (Meigen, 1818)	M		
n	<i>Chironomus dorsalis</i> Meigen, 1818	M		
n	<i>Clunio marinus</i> Haliday, 1855	M		
n	<i>Cricotopus beckeri</i> Hirvenoja, 1973	M		
n	<i>Cricotopus bicinctus</i> Meigen, 1818	M		
n	<i>Cricotopus ornatus</i> (Meigen, 1818)	M	PS	
n	<i>Cricotopus similis</i> Goetghebuer, 1921	M		
n	<i>Cricotopus vierriensis</i> Goetghebuer, 1935	M		
MAC	<i>Diamesa alata</i> Stora, 1945	M		
n	<i>Diamesa permacra</i> (Walker, 1856)	M		
n	<i>Dicrotendipes septemmaculatus</i> (Becker, 1908)	M		
n	<i>Eukiefferiella devonica</i> (Edwards, 1929)	M		
n	<i>Eukiefferiella gracei</i> (Edwards, 1929)	M		
n	<i>Eukiefferiella similis</i> Goetghebuer, 1939	M		
n	<i>Glyptotendipes pallens</i> (Meigen, 1804)	M		
n	<i>Halocladus varians</i> (Staeger, 1839)	M		
n	<i>Larsia curticalcar</i> (Kieffer, 1918)	M		
END	<i>Lymnophyes madeirae</i> Saether, 1990	M		
n	<i>Lymnophyes minimus</i> (Meigen, 1818)	M		
MAC	<i>Lymnophyes natalensis</i> (Kieffer, 1914)	M		
n	<i>Lymnophyes pentaplastus</i> (Kieffer, 1921)	M		
n	<i>Limnophyes prolongatus</i> (Kieffer, 1921)	M		
n	<i>Macropelopia nebulosa</i> (Meigen, 1804)	M		
n	<i>Metriocnemus eurynotus</i> (Holmgren, 1833)	M		
n	<i>Metriocnemus fuscipes</i> (Meigen, 1818)	M		
n	<i>Microchironomus deribae</i> (Freeman, 1957)		PS	
MAC	<i>Micropsectra freyi</i> Stora, 1945	M		
n	<i>Micropsectra junci</i> (Meigen, 1818)	M		
n	<i>Orthocladus fuscimanus</i> (Kieffer, 1908)	M		
n	<i>Orthocladus rivicola</i> Kieffer, 1921	M		
n	<i>Orthocladus thienemanni</i> Kieffer, 1906	M		
n	<i>Parametriocnemus stylatus</i> (Kieffer, 1924)	M		
n	<i>Paraphaenocladus impensus</i> (Walker, 1856)	M		
n	<i>Paratrachocladus rufiventris</i> (Meigen, 1830)	M		
n	<i>Paratrissocladius excerptus</i> (Walker, 1856)	M		
n	<i>Phaenospectra flavipes</i> (Meigen, 1818)	M		
n	<i>Polypedilum convictum</i> (Walker, 1856)	M		
n	<i>Polypedilum nubifer</i> (Skuse, 1889)		PS	
n	<i>Pseudorthocladus curtistylus</i> (Goetghebuer, 1921)	M		

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Chironomidae (cont.)</b>						
n	<i>Rheocricotopus atripes</i> (Kieffer, 1913)		M			
n	<i>Rheotanytarsus guineensis</i> Kieffer, 1918 sensu Freeman, 1958		M			
n	<i>Rheotanytarsus pentapoda</i> (Kieffer, 1909)		M			
n	<i>Smittia aterrima</i> (Meigen, 1818)		M			
n	<i>Smittia nudipennis</i> (Goetghebuer, 1913)		M			
n	<i>Synorthocladius semivirens</i> (Kieffer, 1909)		M			
n	<i>Tanytarsus brundini</i> Lindeburg, 1963		M			
n	<i>Tanytarsus curticornis</i> Kieffer, 1911		M?			
n	<i>Telmatogeton japonicus</i> Tokunga, 1933		M			
n	<i>Thalassomyia frauenfeldi</i> Schiner, 1856		M	PS	D	
MAC	<i>Thalassosmittia atlantica</i> (Stora, 1936)		M			
n	<i>Thienemanniella clavicornis</i> (Kieffer, 1911)		M			
n	<i>Virgatanytarsus albisutus</i> (Santos Abreu, 1918)		M			
n	<i>Zavrelimyia nubila</i> (Meigen, 1830)		M			
<b>Chloropidae</b>						
n	<i>Calamoncosis minima</i> (Strobl, 1893)		M			
n	<i>Elachiptera bimaculata</i> Loew, 1845		M			
n	<i>Elachiptera megaspis</i> Loew, 1858		M			
n	<i>Melanochaeta pubescens</i> (Thalhammer, 1898)		M			
n	<i>Oscinella frit</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
n	<i>Oscinella maura</i> (Fallén, 1820)		M			
n	<i>Oscinella nitidigenis</i> (Becker, 1908)		M			
n	<i>Oscinella pusilla</i> (Becker, 1830)		M			
n	<i>Siphunculina striolatum</i> Wiedemann, 1830		M			
<b>Chyromyidae</b>						
MAC	<i>Aphaniosoma obscuratum</i> Frey, 1945		M			
n	<i>Chyromyia flava</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
<b>Coelopidae</b>						
n	<i>Malacomyia sciomyzina</i> (Haliday, 1833)		M			
<b>Conopidae</b>						
n	<i>Thecophora atra</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M			
n	<i>Thecophora fulvipes</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)		M			
<b>Culicidae</b>						
i	<i>Aedes aegypti</i> (Linnaeus, 1762)		M			
n	<i>Anopheles cinereus</i> (Theobald, 1901)			PS		
END	<i>Culex hortensis maderensis</i> Mattingly, 1955		M			
n	<i>Culex pipiens</i> Linnaeus, 1758		M	PS		
n	<i>Culex molestus</i> Forskal, 1775		M	PS		
n	<i>Culex theileri</i> Theobald, 1903		M	PS		
n	<i>Culiseta longiareolata</i> (Marquart, 1838)		M	PS	D	S
MAC	<i>Ochlerotatus eatoni</i> Edwards, 1916		M			
<b>Dixidae</b>						
n	<i>Dixa tetrica</i> Peus, 1934		M			
<b>Dolichopodidae</b>						
END	<i>Aphrosylus atlanticus</i> Dahl, 1960		M			
MAC	<i>Aphrosylus jucundus</i> Becker, 1908		M			S
END	<i>Aphrosylus madeirensis</i> Frey, 1949		M			
n	<i>Aphrosylus venator</i> Loew, 1857		M			S
n	<i>Campsicnemus curvipes</i> (Fallén, 1823)		M			
END	<i>Chrysotus barretoi</i> Becker, 1908		M			
n	<i>Chrysotus cilipes</i> Meigen, 1824		M			
n	<i>Chrysotus femoratus</i> Zetterstedt, 1843		M			
n	<i>Chrysotus neglectus</i> (Wiedemann, 1817)		M			
END	<i>Liancalus glaucus</i> Becker, 1908		M			
n	<i>Liancalus virens</i> (Scopoli, 1763)		M			
n	<i>Orthoceratium lacustre</i> (Scopoli, 1763)		M			
n	<i>Sciapus glaucescens</i> (Loew, 1856)		M			
END	<i>Sympycnus hispidus</i> Becker, 1908		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
	<b>Dolichopodidae (cont.)</b>					
n	<i>Syntormon pallipes</i> (Fabricius, 1794)		M			
MAC	<i>Teneriffa spicata</i> Becker, 1908		M			
n	<i>Teuchophorus bipilosus</i> Becker, 1908		M			
	<b>Drosophilidae</b>					
i	<i>Drosophila ampelophila</i> Loew, 1862		M			
i	<i>Drosophila ananassae</i> Doleschall, 1858		M			
i	<i>Drosophila busckii</i> Coquillett, 1901		M			
i	<i>Drosophila buzzatii</i> Patterson & Wheeler, 1942		M			
i	<i>Drosophila fasciata</i> Meigen, 1830		M			
	<i>Drosophila forcipata</i> (Collin, 1952)		M			
i	<i>Drosophila funebris</i> (Fabricius, 1787)		M			
i	<i>Drosophila hydei</i> Sturtevant, 1921		M			
i	<i>Drosophila immigrans</i> Sturtevant, 1921		M			
END	<i>Drosophila madeirensis</i> Monclús, 1984		M			
i	<i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> Meigen, 1839		M			
i	<i>Drosophila mercatorum</i> Patterson & Wheeler, 1942		M			
i	<i>Drosophila repleta</i> Wollaston, 1858		M			
i	<i>Drosophila simulans</i> Sturtevant, 1919		M			
	<i>Drosophila subobscura</i> Collin, 1936		M			
i	<i>Drosophila virilis</i> Sturtevant, 1916		M			
	<i>Hirtodrosophila cameraria</i> (Haliday, 1833)		M			
	<i>Lordiphosa andalusiaca</i> (Strobl, 1906)		M			
i	<i>Scaptodrosophila lebanonensis</i> (Wheeler, 1949)		M			
	<i>Scaptomyza apicalis</i> (Hardy, 1849)		M			
	<i>Scaptomyza disticha</i> (Duda, 1921)		M			
	<i>Scaptomyza flava</i> (Fallén, 1823)		M			
	<i>Scaptomyza flaveola</i> (Meigen, 1830)		M			
	<i>Scaptomyza graminum</i> (Fallén, 1823)		M			
	<i>Scaptomyza pallida</i> (Zetterstedt, 1847)		M			
	<i>Scaptomyza tetrasticha</i> (Becker, 1908)		M			
	<b>Empididae</b>					
END	<i>Kowarzia biacuminata</i> (Wagner & Stauder, 1991)		M			
END	<i>Kowarzia haemorrhoidalis</i> Becker, 1908		M			
END	<i>Kowarzia maderensis</i> (Wagner & Stauder, 1991)		M			
END	<i>Kowarzia rabacali</i> (Frey, 1940)		M			
END	<i>Kowarzia tetracuminata</i> (Wagner & Stauder, 1991)		M			
END	<i>Roederiodes longirostris</i> Frey, 1940		M			
	<b>Ephydriidae</b>					
n	<i>Chlorichaeta albipennis</i> (Loew, 1848)		M			
n	<i>Ephydra macellaria</i> Egger, 1862		M	PS		
n	<i>Hecamede albicans</i> (Meigen, 1830)		M			
n	<i>Hyadina guttata</i> (Fallén, 1813)		M	PS		
n	<i>Hydrellia albilabris</i> (Meigen, 1830)		M			
n	<i>Hydrellia griseola</i> (Fallén, 1813)		M	PS		
n	<i>Hydrellia maura</i> Meigen, 1838		M			
MAC	<i>Ilythea nebulosa</i> Becker, 1908		M			
n	<i>Limnelli quadrata</i> (Fallén, 1813)		M			
n	<i>Mosillus subsultans</i> (Fabricius, 1794)		M			
n	<i>Nostima picta</i> (Fallén, 1813)		M			
n	<i>Parydra coarctata</i> (Fallén, 1813)		M			
n	<i>Parydra fossarum</i> (Haliday, 1833)		M	PS		
END	<i>Philygria madeirae</i> Hollmann-Schirrmacher, 1998		M			
n	<i>Philygria stictica</i> (Meigen, 1830)		M			
n	<i>Psilopa aequalipes</i> (Becker, 1907)			PS		
n	<i>Psilopa clara</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M		D	
n	<i>Scatella crassicosta</i> Becker, 1896		M			
MAC	<i>Scatella major</i> Becker, 1908		M			
n	<i>Scatella paludum</i> (Meigen, 1830)			PS		

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Ephydriidae (cont.)</b>						
n	<i>Scatella stagnalis</i> (Fallén, 1813)		M	PS		
n	<i>Scatophila caviceps</i> (Stenhammar, 1844)		M			
<b>Fanniidae</b>						
i	<i>Euryomma peregrinum</i> (Meigen, 1826)		M			
i	<i>Fannia canicularis</i> (Linnaeus, 1761)		M			
i	<i>Fannia incisurata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)		M			
i	<i>Fannia leucosticta</i> (Meigen, 1838)		M			
i	<i>Fannia manicata</i> (Meigen, 1826)		M			
n?	<i>Fannia monilis</i> (Haliday, 1838)		M			
<b>Heleomyzidae</b>						
n?	<i>Heteromyza atricornis</i> (Meigen, 1830)		M			
END	<i>Suillia innotata</i> (Becker, 1908)		M			
MAC	<i>Suillia oceana</i> (Becker, 1908)		M			
n	<i>Suillia variegata</i> (Loew, 1862)		M			
n	<i>Tephrochlamys laeta</i> (Meigen, 1830)		M			
n	<i>Tephrochlamys rufiventris</i> (Meigen, 1830)		M			
<b>Hippoboscidae</b>						
n	<i>Crataerina acutipennis</i> Austen, 1926		M			
i	<i>Hippobosca equina</i> Linnaeus, 1758		M			
n	<i>Pseudolynchia canariensis</i> (Macquart, 1839)		M			
<b>Hybotidae</b>						
MAC	<i>Chersodromia colliniana</i> Frey, 1936					S
n	<i>Crossopalpus aeneus</i> (Walker, 1871)		M			
n	<i>Drapetis assimilis</i> (Fallén, 1815)		M			
MAC	<i>Platypalpus altuum</i> Frey, 1958					S
<b>Keroplattidae</b>						
n	<i>Antlemon halidayi</i> (Loew, 1871)		M			
<b>Lauxaniidae</b>						
END	<i>Sapromyza hirtiloba</i> Frey, 1949		M			
END	<i>Sapromyza imitans</i> Báez, 2001		M			
END	<i>Sapromyza inconspicua</i> Báez, 2001		M			
END	<i>Sapromyza indigena</i> Becker, 1908		M			
END	<i>Sapromyza laurisilvae</i> Báez, 2001		M			
END	<i>Sapromyza madeirensis</i> Frey, 1949		M			
END	<i>Sapromyza maui</i> Báez, 2001		M			
END	<i>Sapromyza ultima</i> Báez, 2001		M			
<b>Limoniidae</b>						
MAC	<i>Cheilotrichia nemoensis</i> (Santos Abreu, 1923)		M			
END	<i>Dicranomyia maderensis</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
MAC	<i>Dicranomyia michaeli</i> (Theowald, 1977)		M			
MAC	<i>Dicranomyia vicina</i> (Macquart, 1839)		M			
MAC	<i>Geranomyia atlantica annulirostris</i> Pierre, 1922					S
MAC	<i>Geranomyia atlantica atlantica</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Geranomyia bivittata</i> Becker, 1908		M			
MAC	<i>Geranomyia canariensis</i> Bergroth, 1889		M			
n	<i>Geranomyia unicolor</i> Haliday, 1833		M			
MAC	<i>Molophilus baezi</i> Theowald, 1981		M			
END	<i>Phylidorea contraria</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
i	<i>Symplecta pilipes pilipes</i> (Fabricius, 1787)		M	PS	D	
<b>Lonchaeidae</b>						
n	<i>Lamprolonchaea smaragdi</i> (Walker, 1849)		M			
<b>Lonchopteridae</b>						
	<i>Lonchoptera bifurcata</i> (Fallén, 1810)		M			
	<i>Lonchoptera lutea</i> Panzer, 1809		M			
<b>Milichiidae</b>						
i?	<i>Desmometopa m-nigrum</i> (Zetterstedt, 1848)		M			
i?	<i>Madiza glabra</i> Fallén, 1820		M			
n	<i>Milichiella lacteipennis</i> (Loew, 1866)		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

**D ARTHROPODA**
**MA M PS D S**
**Muscidae**

n	<i>Atherigona varia</i> (Meigen, 1826)	M
i	<i>Brontaea tonitru</i> (Wiedemann, 1824)	M
n	<i>Coenosia attenuata</i> Stein, 1903	M
n	<i>Coenosia humilis</i> Meigen, 1826	M
i	<i>Dasyphora albofasciata</i> (Macquart, 1839)	M
i	<i>Dasyphora pratorum</i> (Meigen, 1826)	M
END	<i>Hebecnema anthracina</i> Stein, 1908	M
i	<i>Hebecnema fumosa</i> (Meigen, 1826)	M
END	<i>Helina atlantica</i> Tiensuu, 1939	M
i	<i>Helina clara</i> (Meigen, 1826)	M
i	<i>Helina evecta</i> (Harris, 1780)	M
END	<i>Helina lundbladi</i> Tiensuu, 1939	M
i	<i>Helina reversio</i> (Harris, 1780)	M
END	<i>Helina vilissima</i> Hennig, 1957	M
i	<i>Hydrotaea armipes</i> (Fallén, 1825)	M
i	<i>Hydrotaea ignava</i> (Harris, 1780)	M
n	<i>Limnophora bipunctata</i> (Stein, 1908)	M
n	<i>Limnophora riparia</i> (Fallén, 1824)	M
n	<i>Limnophora setinerva</i> Schnabl, 1911	M
n	<i>Lispe nana</i> Macquart, 1835	M
n	<i>Lispe tentaculata</i> (De Geer, 1776)	M
n	<i>Lispocephala mikii</i> (Strobl, 1893)	M
i	<i>Musca biseta</i> Hough, 1898	M
i	<i>Musca domestica</i> Linnaeus, 1758	M
i	<i>Musca osiris</i> Wiedemann, 1830	M
i	<i>Musca sorbens</i> Wiedemann, 1830	M
i	<i>Musca vitripennis</i> Meigen, 1826	M
i	<i>Muscina levida</i> (Harris, 1780)	M
i	<i>Muscina prolapsa</i> (Harris, 1780)	M
i	<i>Muscina stabulans</i> (Fallén, 1817)	M
i	<i>Myospila meditabunda</i> (Fabricius, 1781)	M
i	<i>Neomyia cornicina</i> (Fabricius, 1781)	M
n	<i>Orchisia costata</i> (Meigen, 1826)	M
MAC	<i>Phaonia canariensis</i> Villeneuve, 1935	M
MAC	<i>Phaonia sordidissima</i> Stein, 1908	M
i	<i>Phaonia trimaculata</i> (Bouché, 1834)	M
i	<i>Stomoxys calcitrans</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	M
i	<i>Synthesiomyia nudiseta</i> (Wulp, 1883)	M

**Mycetophilidae**

n	<i>Allodia ornatocollis</i> (Meigen, 1818)	M
n	<i>Allodia pistillata</i> (Lundström, 1911)	M
n	<i>Anatella atlanticiliata</i> Chandler & Ribeiro, 1995	M
END	<i>Boletina nigravena</i> Chandler & Ribeiro, 1995	M
n	<i>Brevicornu griseicolle</i> (Staeger, 1840)	M
n	<i>Brevicornu intermedium</i> (Santos Abreu, 1920)	M
n	<i>Brevicornu sericoma</i> (Meigen, 1830)	M
n	<i>Brevicornu verralli</i> (Edwards, 1925)	M
n	<i>Cordyla crassicornis</i> Meigen, 1818	M
n	<i>Cordyla murina</i> Winnertz, 1863	M
n	<i>Docosia gilvipes</i> (Haliday in Walker, 1856)	M
n	<i>Exechia bicincta</i> (Staeger, 1840)	M
END	<i>Exechia cinctiformis</i> Storå, 1941	M
n	<i>Exechia fusca</i> (Meigen, 1804)	M
i	<i>Leia arsona</i> Hutson, 1978	M
MAC	<i>Megophthalmidia decora</i> (Santos Abreu, 1920)	M
n	<i>Mycetophila blanda</i> Winnertz, 1863	M
n	<i>Mycetophila britannica</i> Lastovka & Kidd, 1975	M

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).



D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Mycetophilidae (cont.)</b>						
n	<i>Mycetophila edwardsi</i> Lundström, 1913		M			
END	<i>Mycetophila madocella</i> Chandler & Ribeiro, 1995		M			
END	<i>Mycetophila nigromadera</i> Chandler & Ribeiro, 1995		M			
n	<i>Mycetophila ocellus</i> Walker, 1848		M			
n	<i>Mycetophila perpallida</i> Chandler, 1993		M			
n	<i>Mycetophila pictula</i> Meigen, 1830		M			
n	<i>Mycetophila pumila</i> Winnertz, 1863		M			
MAC	<i>Mycetophila suffusala</i> Chandler & Ribeiro, 1995		M			
n	<i>Mycetophila trinotata</i> Staeger, 1840		M			
n	<i>Mycomya prominens</i> (Lundström, 1913)		M			
n	<i>Phronia biarcuata</i> (Becker, 1908)		M			
n	<i>Phronia exigua</i> (Zetterstedt, 1852)		M			
END	<i>Phronia maderina</i> Chandler & Ribeiro, 1995		M			
END	<i>Phronia maderopulchra</i> Chandler & Ribeiro, 1995		M			
n	<i>Phronia nitidiventris</i> (van der Wulp, 1889)		M			
n	<i>Platurocypta punctum</i> (Stannius, 1831)		M			
n	<i>Pseudexechia trivittata</i> (Staeger, 1840)		M			
END	<i>Rymosia lauricola</i> Chandler & Ribeiro, 1995		M			
END	<i>Rymosia maderensis</i> Storå, 1941		M			
n	<i>Rymosia spinipes</i> Winnertz, 1863		M			
MAC	<i>Trichonta laura</i> Chandler & Ribeiro, 1995		M			
n	<i>Zygomia valida</i> Winnertz, 1863		M			
<b>Oestridae</b>						
i	<i>Oestrus ovis</i> Linnaeus, 1758		M			
<b>Opomyzidae</b>						
n	<i>Geomyza tripunctata</i> Fallén, 1823		M			
<b>Phoridae</b>						
n	<i>Conicera dauci</i> (Meigen, 1830)		M			
i	<i>Conicera tibialis</i> Schmitz, 1925		M			
i	<i>Dohniphora cornuta</i> (Bigot in de la Sagra, 1856)		M			
n	<i>Megaselia angusta</i> (Wood, 1909)		M			
n	<i>Megaselia angustiata</i> Schmitz, 1936		M			
n	<i>Megaselia basispinata</i> (Lundbeck, 1920)		M			
n	<i>Megaselia giraudii</i> (Egger, 1862)		M			
n	<i>Megaselia lata</i> (Wood, 1910)		M			
n	<i>Megaselia longicostalis</i> (Wood, 1912)		M			
n	<i>Megaselia marina</i> Schmitz, 1937		M			
n	<i>Megaselia nigra</i> (Meigen, 1830)		M			
n	<i>Megaselia pleuralis</i> (Wood, 1909)		M			
n	<i>Megaselia ruficornis</i> (Meigen, 1830)		M			
i?	<i>Megaselia rufipes</i> (Meigen, 1804)		M			
i	<i>Megaselia scalaris</i> (Loew, 1866)		M			
n	<i>Megaselia subpleuralis</i> (Wood, 1909)		M			
MAC	<i>Phora cilicrus</i> Schmitz, 1920		M			
i	<i>Puliciphora borinquenensis</i> Wheeler, 1906		M			
<b>Piophilidae</b>						
	<i>Piophila casei</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
	<i>Prochyliza nigrimana</i> (Meigen, 1826)		M			
<b>Pipunculidae</b>						
n	<i>Chalarus perplexus</i> Jervis, 1992		M			
n	<i>Tomosvaryella geniculata</i> (Meigen, 1824)		M			
<b>Platypezidae</b>						
n	<i>Callomyia dives</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)		M			
<b>Psychodidae</b>						
n	<i>Clogmia albipunctatus</i> (Williston, 1893)		M			
END	<i>Clytocerus wollastoni</i> Satchell, 1955		M			
END	<i>Mormia maderensis</i> Wagner & Báez, 1993		M			
END	<i>Nielseniella brinki</i> (Nielsen, 1964)		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D ARTHROPODA		MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Psychodidae (cont.)</b>						
END	<i>Nielseniella maderensis</i> (Satchell, 1955)		M			
MAC	<i>Paramormia cornuta</i> (Nielsen, 1964)		M			
n	<i>Paramormia ustulata</i> (Walker, 1856)		M			
END	<i>Pericoma improvisa</i> Wagner & Báez, 1993		M			
n	<i>Phlebotomus sergenti</i> Parrot, 1917		M			
n	<i>Psychoda cinerea</i> Banks, 1894		M			
n	<i>Psychoda minuta</i> Banks, 1894		M			
n	<i>Tinearia alternata</i> (Say, 1824)		M			
<b>Pyrgotidae</b>						
END?	<i>Nosferatumyia no</i> Korneyev, 2006		M			
<b>Rhagionidae</b>						
n	<i>Rhagio latipennis</i> (Loew, 1856)		M			
n	<i>Rhagio scolopaceus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
<b>Rhinophoridae</b>						
END	<i>Azaisia obscura</i> (Villeneuve, 1939)		M			
END	<i>Azaisia setitarsis</i> Villeneuve, 1939		M			
<b>Sarcophagidae</b>						
i	<i>Macronychia striginervis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)		M			
i	<i>Sarcophaga africa</i> (Wiedemann, 1824)		M			
END	<i>Sarcophaga amputata</i> Pape, 1990		M		D	
i	<i>Sarcophaga argyrostoma</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)		M			
i	<i>Sarcophaga crassipalpis</i> Macquart, 1839		M			
END	<i>Sarcophaga kunonis</i> (Pape, 1986)		M			
END	<i>Sarcophaga madeirensis</i> (Schiner, 1868)		M			
i	<i>Sarcophaga tibialis</i> Macquart, 1851		M			
<b>Scathophagidae</b>						
n	<i>Scathophaga litorea</i> (Fallén, 1819)		M			
n	<i>Scathophaga stercoraria</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
<b>Scatopsidae</b>						
END	<i>Anapausis wollastoni</i> Cook, 1970		M			
i	<i>Coboldia fuscipes</i> (Meigen, 1830)		M			
<b>Scenopinidae</b>						
n	<i>Scenopinus albicinctus</i> (Rossi, 1794)		M			
n	<i>Scenopinus fenestralis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
<b>Sciaridae</b>						
n	<i>Bradysia diversispina</i> Mohrig & Blasco-Zumeta, 1995			PS		
n	<i>Bradysia nitidicollis</i> (Meigen, 1818)		M			
n	<i>Corynoptera globiformis</i> (Frey, 1945)		M			
END?	<i>Corynoptera laureti</i> (Frey, 1949)		M			
n	<i>Lycoriella conspicua</i> (Winnertz, 1867)		M			
n	<i>Pseudolykoriella bruckii</i> (Winnertz, 1867)		M			
<b>Sciomyzidae</b>						
n	<i>Hydromya dorsalis</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M			
END	<i>Pherbellia inclusa</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
<b>Sepsidae</b>						
n	<i>Sepsis biflexuosa</i> Strobl, 1893		M			
n	<i>Sepsis lateralis</i> Wiedemann, 1830		M			
n	<i>Sepsis punctum</i> (Fabricius, 1794)		M			
n	<i>Sepsis thoracica</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)		M			
n	<i>Themira minor</i> (Haliday, 1833)		M			
<b>Simuliidae</b>						
n	<i>Simulium intermedium</i> Roubaud, 1906		M			
n	<i>Simulium petricolum</i> (Rivosecchi, 1963)		M			
n	<i>Simulium ruficorne</i> Macquart, 1838			PS		
<b>Sphaeroceridae</b>						
i	<i>Coproica ferruginata</i> (Stenhammar, 1855)		M			
i	<i>Coproica hirticula</i> Collin, 1956		M			
i	<i>Coproica hirtula</i> (Rondani, 1880)		M			
i	<i>Coproica lugubris</i> (Haliday, 1836)		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Sphaeroceridae (cont.)</b>						
i	<i>Coproica ruffrons</i> Hayashi, 1991		M			
i	<i>Copromyza equina</i> Fallén, 1820		M			
i	<i>Elachisoma aterrimum</i> (Haliday, 1833)		M			
i	<i>Elachisoma bajzae</i> Papp, 1983		M			
i	<i>Elachisoma pilosum</i> (Duda, 1924)		M			
i	<i>Ischiolepta pusilla</i> (Fallén, 1820)		M			
i	<i>Leptocera caenosa</i> (Rondani, 1880)		M			
n	<i>Leptocera nigra</i> Olivier, 1813		M			
i	<i>Lotophila atra</i> (Meigen, 1830)		M			
n	<i>Minilimosina fungicola</i> (Haliday, 1836)		M			
n	<i>Minilimosina parvula</i> (Stenhammar, 1855)		M			
n	<i>Minilimosina vitripennis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1847)		M			
i	<i>Norbombia marginatis</i> (Adams, 1905)		M			
n	<i>Opacifrons coxata</i> (Stenhammar, 1855)		M			
i	<i>Opalimosina liliputana</i> (Rondani, 1880)		M			
i	<i>Opalimosina mirabilis</i> (Collin, 1902)		M			
n	<i>Phthitia plumosula</i> (Rondani, 1880)		M			
n	<i>Pseudocollinella jorllii</i> (Carles-Tolrà, 1990)		M			
n	<i>Pteremis fenestralis</i> (Fallén, 1820)		M			
i	<i>Pullimosina heteroneura</i> (Haliday, 1836)		M			
n	<i>Pullimosina vulgesta</i> Roháček, 2001		M			
i	<i>Pullimosina zayensis</i> Marshall, 1986		M			
i	<i>Spelobia bifrons</i> (Stenhammar, 1855)		M			
i	<i>Spelobia luteilabris</i> (Rondani, 1880)		M			
n	<i>Spelobia parapusio</i> (Dahl, 1909)		M			
i	<i>Spelobia pseudosetaria</i> (Duda, 1918)		M			
i	<i>Sphaerocera curvipes</i> Latreille, 1805		M			
n	<i>Spinilimosina brevicostata</i> (Duda, 1918)		M			
i	<i>Thoracochoaeta brachystoma</i> (Stenhammar, 1855)		M			
i	<i>Trachyopella atomus</i> (Rondani, 1880)		M			
MAC	<i>Trachyopella hem</i> Roháček & Marshall, 1986		M			
i	<i>Trachyopella leucoptera</i> (Haliday, 1836)		M			
i	<i>Trachyopella lineafrons</i> (Spuler, 1925)		M			
i	<i>Trachyopella nuda</i> Roháček & Marshall, 1986		M			
i	<i>Trachyopella straminea</i> Roháček & Marshall, 1986		M			
<b>Syrphidae</b>						
n	<i>Episyrphus balteatus</i> (De Geer, 1776)		M	PS	D	S
n	<i>Eristalinus aeneus</i> (Scopoli, 1763)		M	PS		
n	<i>Eristalinus taeniops</i> (Wiedemann, 1818)		M			
n	<i>Eristalis tenax</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Eumerus hispidus</i> Smit, Aguiar & Wakeham-Dawson, 2004		M	PS		
n	<i>Eupeodes corollae</i> (Fabricius, 1794)		M	PS	D	S
n	<i>Eupeodes luniger</i> (Meigen, 1822)		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Eupeodes nuba</i> (Wiedemann, 1830)		M			
n	<i>Ischiodon aegyptius</i> (Wiedemann, 1830)		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Melanostoma mellinum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS		
END	<i>Melanostoma wollastoni</i> Wakeham-Dawson, Aguiar, Smit, McCullough & Wyatt, 2004		M			
n	<i>Meliscaeva auricollis</i> (Meigen, 1822)		M			
n	<i>Milesia crabroniformis</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M			
END	<i>Myathropa usta</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
n	<i>Neoascia podagrica</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M			
n	<i>Paragus coadunatus</i> Rondani, 1847		M	PS		
n	<i>Scaeva albomaculata</i> (Macquart, 1842)			PS	D	
n	<i>Scaeva pyrastris</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Scaeva selenitica</i> (Meigen, 1822)		M			
n	<i>Sphaerophoria rueppellii</i> (Wiedemann, 1830)		M	PS		
n	<i>Sphaerophoria scripta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS		
n	<i>Syritta pipiens</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS		

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D ARTHROPODA		MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Syrphidae (cont.)</b>						
n	<i>Syrphus torvus</i> Osten-Sacken, 1875		M			
n	<i>Syrphus vitripennis</i> Meigen, 1822		M			
END	<i>Xanthandrus babyssa</i> (Walker, 1849)		M			
n	<i>Xylota segnis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
<b>Tachinidae</b>						
n	<i>Aplomyia confinis</i> (Fallén, 1820)		M			
n	<i>Chetogena acuminata</i> Rondani, 1859		M			
n	<i>Compsilura concinnata</i> (Meigen, 1824)		M			
n	<i>Cylindromyia brassicaria</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M			
n	<i>Drino imberbis</i> (Wiedemann, 1830)		M			
n	<i>Gonia bimaculata</i> (Wiedemann, 1819)		M			
n	<i>Leucostoma crassum</i> Kugler, 1966		M			
n	<i>Leucostoma engeddense</i> Kugler, 1966		M	PS		
n	<i>Nemorilla maculosa</i> (Meigen, 1824)		M			
END	<i>Pales exsulans</i> Tiensuu, 1939		M			
n	<i>Phasia pusilla</i> Meigen, 1824		M	PS		
END	<i>Siphona maderensis</i> Smit & Zeegers, 2002		M			
n	<i>Voria ruralis</i> (Fallén, 1810)		M			
<b>Tephritidae</b>						
n	<i>Acanthiophilus helianthi</i> (Rossi, 1794)		M		D	
MAC	<i>Acanthiophilus walkeri</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
i	<i>Bactrocera oleae</i> (Gmelin, 1790)		M	PS		
n	<i>Campiglossa producta</i> (Loew, 1844)		M	PS		
MAC	<i>Campiglossa valida</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M	PS		
i	<i>Ceratitis capitata</i> (Wiedemann, 1824)		M			
n	<i>Dioxyna sororcula</i> (Wiedemann, 1830)		M			
MAC	<i>Ensina decisa</i> Wollaston, 1858		M	PS		
n	<i>Euleia heraclei</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
n	<i>Oxyaciura tibialis</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)		M			
i	<i>Procecidochares utilis</i> Stone, 1947		M			
n	<i>Sphenella marginata</i> (Fallén, 1814)		M	PS		
n	<i>Tephritis praecox</i> (Loew, 1844)		M	PS		
n	<i>Trupanea amoena</i> (Frauenfeld, 1857)		M			
MAC	<i>Trupanea insularum</i> (Becker, 1908)		M	PS		
n	<i>Trupanea stellata</i> (Fuessly, 1775)				D	
<b>Thaumaleidae</b>						
END	<i>Thaumalea brincki</i> Vaillant, 1960		M			
MAC	<i>Thaumalea subafricana</i> (Becker, 1908)		M			
<b>Therevidae</b>						
END	<i>Irwiniella nana</i> (Wollaston, 1858)				D	
END	<i>Irwiniella nobilipennis</i> (Frey, 1939)		M			
<b>Tipulidae</b>						
END	<i>Nephrotoma antithrix</i> (Mannheims, 1962)		M			
END	<i>Nephrotoma brevipennis</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
END	<i>Nephrotoma lucida</i> (Schiner, 1868)		M			
END	<i>Tipula lundbladi</i> Mannheims, 1962		M			
END	<i>Tipula rufina maderensis</i> Lackschewitz, 1936		M			
END	<i>Tipula atlantica</i> Mannheims, 1962		M			
i	<i>Tipula paludosa</i> Meigen, 1830		M			
<b>Trichoceridae</b>						
n	<i>Trichocera annulata</i> Meigen, 1818		M			
<b>Trixoscelididae</b>						
END	<i>Trixoscelis sexlineata</i> (Frey, 1949)		M			
<b>Ulidiidae</b>						
i	<i>Seioptera vibrans</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
<b>Xylomyidae</b>						
MAC	<i>Solva nigrifibialis</i> (Macquart, 1839)		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

## Ordem Trichoptera

## Glossosomatidae

END	<i>Synagapetus punctatus</i> (Hagen, 1859)	M		
-----	--	---	--	--

## Hydropsychidae

MAC	<i>Hydropsyche maderensis</i> Hagen, 1865	M		
-----	---	---	--	--

## Hydroptilidae

MAC	<i>Hydroptila fortunata</i> Morton, 1893	M		
-----	--	---	--	--

n	<i>Hydroptila juba</i> Enderlein, 1929	M		
---	--	---	--	--

n	<i>Hydroptila vectis</i> Curtis, 1834	M		
---	---------------------------------------	---	--	--

MAC	<i>Oxyethira spinosella</i> McLachlan, 1882	M		
-----	---	---	--	--

END	<i>Stactobia atra</i> (Hagen, 1865)	M		
-----	-------------------------------------	---	--	--

END	<i>Stactobia nybomi</i> Schmid, 1959	M		
-----	--------------------------------------	---	--	--

## Limnephilidae

END	<i>Limnephilus cinctus</i> Hagen, 1865	M		
-----	--	---	--	--

END	<i>Mesophylax oblitus</i> (Hagen, 1865)	M		
-----	---	---	--	--

## Polycentropodidae

END	<i>Polycentropus flavostictus</i> Hagen, 1865	M		
-----	---	---	--	--

## Psychomyiidae

END	<i>Tinodes cinereus</i> Hagen, 1865	M		
-----	-------------------------------------	---	--	--

END	<i>Tinodes merula</i> McLachlan, 1882	M		
-----	---------------------------------------	---	--	--

## Ordem Lepidoptera

## Acrolepiidae

END	<i>Acrolepiopsis infundibulosa</i> Gaedike & Karsholt, 2001	M		
-----	---	---	--	--

END	<i>Acrolepiopsis maui</i> Gaedike & Karsholt, 2001	M		
-----	--	---	--	--

	<i>Acrolepiopsis vespertella</i> (Zeller, 1850)	M		
--	---	---	--	--

## Arctiidae

m	<i>Utetheisa pulchella</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	M	PS	
---	---	---	----	--

## Autostichidae

MAC	<i>Apatema fasciata</i> (Stainton, 1859)	M	PS	D
-----	--	---	----	---

## Bedelliidae

n	<i>Bedellia somnulentella</i> (Zeller, 1847)	M	PS	
---	--	---	----	--

## Blastobasidae

END	<i>Blastobasis adustella</i> Walsingham, 1894	M		
-----	---	---	--	--

END	<i>Blastobasis bassii</i> Karsholt & Sinev, 2004	M	PS	
-----	--	---	----	--

END	<i>Blastobasis decolorella</i> (Wollaston, 1858)	M	PS	
-----	--	---	----	--

MAC	<i>Blastobasis desertarum</i> (Wollaston, 1858)	M	PS	D
-----	---	---	----	---

END	<i>Blastobasis divisus</i> (Walsingham, 1894)	M		
-----	---	---	--	--

MAC	<i>Blastobasis insularis</i> (Wollaston, 1858)	M		
-----	--	---	--	--

END	<i>Blastobasis lacticolella</i> Rebel, 1940	M		
-----	---	---	--	--

END	<i>Blastobasis laurisilvae</i> Karsholt & Sinev, 2004	M		
-----	---	---	--	--

END	<i>Blastobasis lavernella</i> Walsingham, 1894	M	PS	
-----	--	---	----	--

END	<i>Blastobasis luteella</i> Karsholt & Sinev, 2004	M	PS	
-----	--	---	----	--

n	<i>Blastobasis marmorosella</i> (Wollaston, 1858)	M	PS	D
---	---	---	----	---

n	<i>Blastobasis maroccanella</i> Amsel, 1952	M	PS	
---	---	---	----	--

END	<i>Blastobasis nigromaculata</i> (Wollaston, 1858)	M	PS	D
-----	--	---	----	---

END	<i>Blastobasis ochreopalpella</i> (Wollaston, 1858)	M		
-----	---	---	--	--

END	<i>Blastobasis pica</i> (Walsingham, 1894)	M		
-----	--	---	--	--

END	<i>Blastobasis rebeli</i> Karsholt & Sinev, 2004	M		
-----	--	---	--	--

END	<i>Blastobasis salebrosella</i> Rebel, 1940	M		
-----	---	---	--	--

END	<i>Blastobasis serraduguae</i> Karsholt & Sinev, 2004	M		
-----	---	---	--	--

END	<i>Blastobasis spectabilella</i> Rebel, 1940	M		
-----	--	---	--	--

END	<i>Blastobasis splendens</i> Karsholt & Sinev, 2004	M		
-----	---	---	--	--

END	<i>Blastobasis subdivisus</i> Karsholt & Sinev, 2004	M	PS	
-----	--	---	----	--

END	<i>Blastobasis virgatella</i> Karsholt & Sinev, 2004	M		
-----	--	---	--	--

END	<i>Blastobasis vittata</i> (Wollaston, 1858)	M		
-----	--	---	--	--

END	<i>Blastobasis walsinghami</i> Karsholt & Sinev, 2004	M		
-----	---	---	--	--

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

		MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>D ARTHROPODA</b>						
<b>Blastobasidae (cont.)</b>						
END	<i>Blastobasis wolffi</i> Karsholt & Sinev, 2004		M			
END	<i>Blastobasis wollastoni</i> Karsholt & Sinev, 2004		M			
<b>Carposinidae</b>						
END	<i>Carposina anopta</i> Diakonoff, 1988		M			
END	<i>Carposina atlanticella</i> Rebel, 1894		M			
<b>Choreutidae</b>						
END	<i>Anthophila threnodes</i> (Walsingham, 1910)		M			
i	<i>Choreutis nemorana</i> (Hübner, 1799)		M			
n	<i>Tebenna micalis</i> (Mann, 1857)		M			
<b>Coleophoridae</b>						
i	<i>Coleophora coracipenella</i> (Hübner, 1796)		M			
	<i>Coleophora glaucicolella</i> Wood, 1892		M			
MAC	<i>Coleophora orotavensis</i> Rebel, 1896			PS		
	<i>Coleophora versurella</i> Zeller, 1849		M			
<b>Cosmopterigidae</b>						
	<i>Ascalenia echidnias</i> (Meyrick, 1891)		M			
	<i>Cosmopterix attenuatella</i> Walker, 1864		M	PS		
	<i>Cosmopterix pulchrimella</i> Chambers, 1875		M			
	<i>Pyroderces argyrogrammos</i> (Zeller, 1847)		M			
<b>Crambidae</b>						
END	<i>Agriphila atlanticus</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
n	<i>Agriphila trabeatellus</i> (Herrich-Shaffer, 1848)		M	PS		
m	<i>Antigastra catalaunalis</i> (Duponchel, 1833)		M			
	<i>Aporodes floralis</i> (Hübner, 1809)		M	PS		
	<i>Botyodes diniasalis</i> (Walker, 1859)		M			
n	<i>Cynaeda dentalis</i> (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)		M			
i	<i>Diaphania indica</i> (Saunders, 1851)		M			
m	<i>Diasemiopsis ramburialis</i> (Duponchel, 1834)		M			
i	<i>Duponchelia fovealis</i> Zeller, 1847		M	PS		
m	<i>Euchromius cambridgei</i> (Zeller, 1867)		M	PS		
m	<i>Euchromius ocella</i> (Haworth, 1811)		M			
n	<i>Eudonia angustea</i> (Curtis, 1827)		M	PS	D	
MAC	<i>Eudonia decorella</i> (Stainton, 1859)		M			
END	<i>Eudonia scoriella</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
END	<i>Eudonia shafferi</i> Nuss, Karsholt & Meyer, 1998		M			
END	<i>Eudonia stenota</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
m	<i>Evergestis isatidalis</i> (Duponchel, 1833)			PS		
i	<i>Hellula undalis</i> (Fabricius, 1781)		M	PS		
i	<i>Herpetogramma licarsialis</i> (Walker, 1859)		M			
	<i>Hodebertia testalis</i> (Fabricius, 1794)		M			
n	<i>Mecyna asinalis</i> (Hübner, 1819)		M	PS		
m	<i>Nomophila noctuella</i> (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)		M	PS	D	S
n	<i>Palpita vitrealis</i> (Rossi, 1794)		M	PS		S
	<i>Psara bipunctalis</i> (Fabricius, 1794)		M			
n	<i>Pyrausta sanguinalis</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)		M			
i	<i>Spoladea recurvalis</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M	PS		
n	<i>Trichophysetis whitei</i> Rebel, 1906		M			
END	<i>Udea atlanticum</i> (Bethune-Baker, 1894)		M			
n	<i>Udea ferrugalis</i> (Hübner, 1796)		M	PS		
END	<i>Udea maderensis</i> (Bethune-Baker, 1894)		M	PS?	D?	
	<i>Udea numeralis</i> (Hübner, 1796)		M			
n	<i>Uresiphita gilvata</i> (Fabricius, 1794)		M			
<b>Depressariidae</b>						
MAC	<i>Agonopterix perezii</i> (Walsingham, 1908)		M			
	<i>Agonopterix scopariella</i> (Heinemann, 1870)		M			
n	<i>Depressaria ultimella</i> Stainton, 1849		M			
	<i>Exaeretia conciliatella</i> (Rebel, 1892)		M			
<b>Elachistidae</b>						
END	<i>Elachista encumeadae</i> Kaila & Karsholt, 2002		M			
MAC	<i>Perittia carlinella</i> Walsingham, 1908		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
	<b>Epermeniidae</b>					
n	<i>Epermenia aequidentella</i> (E. Hofmann, 1867)		M			
	<b>Ethmiidae</b>					
n	<i>Ethmia bipunctella</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M	PS		
	<b>Gelechiidae</b>					
MAC	<i>Aproaerema anthyllidella elachistella</i> (Stainton, 1859)		M	PS	D	
	<i>Bryotropha domestica</i> (Haworth, 1828)		M			
n	<i>Bryotropha plebejella</i> (Zeller, 1847)		M			
n	<i>Caryocolum marmoreum marmoreum</i> (Haworth, 1828)		M			
END	<i>Caryocolum marmoreum pulchra</i> (Wollaston, 1858)				D	
MAC	<i>Caryocolum sciurella</i> (Walsingham, 1908)		M			
i	<i>Chrysoesthia drurella</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M	PS		
i	<i>Dichomeris acuminatus</i> (Staudinger, 1876)		M			
n	<i>Ephysteris brachyptera</i> Karsholt & Sattler, 1998		M			
END	<i>Ephysteris promptella</i> (Staudinger, 1859)		M	PS		
i	<i>Ergasiola ergasima</i> (Meyrick, 1916)		M	PS	D	
	<i>Hedma microcasis</i> (Meyrick, 1929)			PS		
i	<i>Helcystogramma convolvuli</i> (Walsingham, 1908)		M			
i	<i>Ornativalva plutelliformis</i> (Staudinger, 1859)		M	PS		
i	<i>Phthorimaea operculella</i> (Zeller, 1873)		M			
	<i>Platyedra subcinerea</i> (Haworth, 1828)		M	PS		
n	<i>Scrobipalpa ocellatella</i> (Boyd, 1858)		M			
n	<i>Scrobipalpa portosanctana</i> (Stainton, 1859)		M	PS		
n	<i>Scrobipalpa suaedicola</i> (Mabille, 1906)		M			
n	<i>Scrobipalpa vasconiella</i> (Rössler, 1877)		M	PS		
i	<i>Sitotroga cerealella</i> (Olivier, 1789)		M	PS		
n	<i>Syncopacma polychromella</i> (Rebel, 1902)		M			
END	<i>Thiotricha wollastoni</i> (Walsingham, 1894)		M			
	<b>Geometridae</b>					
END	<i>Ascotis fortunata wollastoni</i> Bethune-Baker, 1891		M	PS		
	<i>Chlorissa faustinata</i> (Millière, 1868)		M			
n	<i>Costaconvexa centrostrigaria</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M	PS		
MAC	<i>Cyclophora maderensis</i> (Bethune-Baker, 1891)		M			
END	<i>Cyclophora puppillaria lilacinipes</i> (Schaus & Cock., 1923)		M			
	<i>Eupitecia latipennata</i> Prout, 1914		M			
END	<i>Eupitecia massiliata</i> Dardoin & Millière, 1865		M			
MAC	<i>Eupitecia rosai</i> Pinker, 1962		M			
MAC	<i>Gymnoscelis insulariata</i> (Stainton, 1859)		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Gymnoscelis rufifasciata</i> (Haworth, 1909)		M	PS		
END	<i>Herbulotina maderae</i> Pinker, 1971		M			
END	<i>Idaea atlantica</i> (Stainton, 1851)		M		D	
END	<i>Idaea maderae</i> (Bethune-Baker, 1891)		M			
END	<i>Menophra maderae</i> (Bethune-Baker, 1891)		M			
m	<i>Nycterosea obstipata</i> (Fabricius, 1794)		M			
m	<i>Rhodometra sacraria</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)		M	PS		
END	<i>Scopula irrorata</i> (Bethune-Baker, 1891)		M	PS		
END	<i>Xanthorhoe rupicola</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
END	<i>Xenochlorodes magna</i> Wolff, 1977		M			
END	<i>Xenochlorodes nubigena</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M	PS		
	<b>Glyphipterigidae</b>					
MAC	<i>Glyphipterix diaphora</i> Walsingham, 1910		M			
MAC	<i>Glyphipterix pygmaeella</i> Rebel, 1896		M			
	<b>Gracillariidae</b>					
MAC	<i>Caloptilia aurantiaca</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
i	<i>Caloptilia azaleella</i> (Brants, 1913)		M			
	<i>Caloptilia coruscans</i> (Walsingham, 1907)		M			
MAC	<i>Caloptilia laurifoliae</i> (Hering, 1927)		M			
	<i>Caloptilia schinella</i> (Walsingham, 1908)		M			
MAC	<i>Caloptilia staintoni</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endémica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

		MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>D ARTHROPODA</b>						
<b>Gracillariidae (cont.)</b>						
MAC	<i>Dialectica hedemanni</i> (Rebel, 1896)		M			
	<i>Dialectica scalariella</i> (Zeller, 1850)		M			
MAC	<i>Phyllocnistis canariensis</i> Hering, 1937		M			
i	<i>Phyllocnistis citrella</i> Stainton, 1856		M	PS		
	<i>Phyllonorycter chiclanella</i> (Staudinger, 1859)		M			
END	<i>Phyllonorycter juncei madeirae</i> Deschka, 1976		M			
i	<i>Phyllonorycter mespilella</i> (Hübner, 1805)		M			
	<i>Phyllonorycter messaniella</i> (Zeller, 1846)		M	PS		
END	<i>Phyllonorycter myricae</i> Deschka, 1976		M			
i	<i>Phyllonorycter platani</i> (Staudinger, 1870)		M			
<b>Lycaenidae</b>						
n	<i>Lampides boeticus</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)		M	PS		
n	<i>Leptotes pirithous</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)		M	PS		
END	<i>Lycaena phlaeas phlaeoides</i> (Staudinger, 1901)		M	PS		
<b>Lyonetiidae</b>						
i	<i>Leucoptera malifoliella</i> (O. Costa, 1836)		M			
<b>Nepticulidae</b>						
i	<i>Stigmella atricapitella</i> (Haworth, 1828)		M			
	<i>Stigmella aurella</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M			
i	<i>Stigmella centifoliella</i> (Zeller, 1848)		M			
MAC	<i>Trifurcula ridiculosa</i> (Walsingham, 1908)		M	PS		
<b>Noctuidae</b>						
m	<i>Acontia lucida</i> (Hufnagel, 1766)		M	PS		
END	<i>Agrotis atrux</i> (Pinker, 1971)		M	PS		
MAC	<i>Agrotis fortunata</i> Draudt, 1938		M			
m	<i>Agrotis herzogi</i> Rebel, 1911		M			
m	<i>Agrotis ipsilon</i> (Hufnagel, 1766)		M	PS		
MAC	<i>Agrotis lanzarotensis</i> Rebel, 1894					S
END	<i>Agrotis ruta</i> Rebel, 1939		M			
n	<i>Agrotis segetum</i> (Denis & Schiffermuller, 1775)		M	PS		S
n	<i>Agrotis spinifera</i> (Hübner, 1808)		M	PS		
n	<i>Agrotis trux</i> (Hübner, 1824)		M	PS		
n	<i>Autographa gamma</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS		S
n	<i>Autophila dilucida</i> (Hübner, 1808)			PS		
END	<i>Blepharita inexpectata</i> Weidlich, 2001		M			
END	<i>Caradrina clavipalpis pinkeri</i> Kobes, 1975		M	PS		
	<i>Cardepija deserticola antinea</i> Rungs, 1972					S
	<i>Chrysodeixis acuta</i> (Walker, 1858)		M			
n	<i>Chrysodeixis chalcites</i> (Esper, 1789)		M	PS		
n	<i>Condica capensis</i> (Walker, 1857)		M			
n	<i>Cornutiplusia circumflexa</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)		M	PS		
END	<i>Cryphia maderensis</i> (Bethune-Baker, 1891)		M	PS	D	
MAC	<i>Cryphia simonyi</i> (Rogenhofer, 1889)					S
n	<i>Ctenoplusia limbirena</i> (Gueneé, 1852)		M	PS		
n	<i>Cucullia calendulae</i> Treitschke, 1835		M	PS		
n	<i>Eublemma ostrina</i> (Hübner, 1808)		M			
n	<i>Eublemma parva</i> (Hübner, 1808)		M		D	
END	<i>Euplexia dubiosa</i> (Bethune-Baker, 1891)		M			
	<i>Euxoa canariensis</i> Rebel, 1902					S
n	<i>Galgula partita</i> Gueneé, 1852		M			
END	<i>Hadena atlantica</i> (Hampson, 1905)		M	PS		
END	<i>Hadena karsholti</i> Hacker, 1995		M			
	<i>Hadula trifolii</i> (Hufnagel, 1766)			PS		
MAC	<i>Hecatera maderae</i> (Bethune-Baker, 1891)		M			
n	<i>Helicoverpa armigera</i> (Hübner, 1808)		M	PS		S
n	<i>Heliothis peltigera</i> (Denis & Schiffermuller, 1775)		M	PS		S
n	<i>Hypena lividalis</i> (Hübner, 1796)		M			
n	<i>Hypena obsitalis</i> (Hübner, 1813)		M	PS		

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).



D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Noctuidae (cont.)</b>						
n	<i>Leucania loreyi</i> (Duponchel, 1827)		M	PS		
END	<i>Luperina madeirae</i> Fibiger, 2005		M			
END	<i>Mesapamea maderensis</i> Pinker, 1971		M			
	<i>Methorasa latreillei</i> (Duponchel, 1827)		M			
END	<i>Mniotype albostigmata</i> (Bethune-Baker, 1891)		M			
END	<i>Mythimna serradaguae</i> Wolf, 1977		M			
m	<i>Mythimna unipuncta</i> (Haworth, 1809)		M	PS		
n	<i>Mythimna vitellina</i> (Hübner, 1808)		M			
m	<i>Noctua pronuba</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS		
END	<i>Noctua teixeirai</i> Pinker, 1971		M			
n	<i>Ochropleura leucogaster</i> (Freyer, 1831)		M			
m	<i>Ophiusa tirhaca</i> (Cramer, 1773)		M			
n	<i>Peridroma saucia</i> (Hübner, 1808)		M	PS		
m	<i>Phlogophora meticulosa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
END	<i>Phlogophora wollastoni</i> (Bethune-Baker, 1891)		M	PS		
n	<i>Schrankia costaestrigalis</i> (Stephens, 1834)		M			
i	<i>Scoliopteryx libatrix</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
n	<i>Sesamia nonagrioides</i> (Lefèbvre, 1827)		M			
i	<i>Spodoptera ciliium</i> (Gueneé, 1852)		M			
n	<i>Spodoptera exigua</i> (Hübner, 1808)		M	PS		S
n	<i>Spodoptera littoralis</i> (Boisduval, 1833)		M	PS		
m	<i>Tathorhynchus exsiccata</i> (Lederer, 1853)		M	PS		
n	<i>Thysanoplusia orichalcea</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M	PS		
n	<i>Trichoplusia ni</i> (Hübner, 1803)		M	PS		S
n	<i>Xestia c-nigrum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
	<i>Xylena exsoleta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS		
<b>Nolidae</b>						
	<i>Earias insulana</i> (Boisduval, 1833)		M			
<b>Nymphalidae</b>						
n	<i>Danaus plexippus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS		
END	<i>Hipparchia maderensis</i> (Bethune-Baker, 1891)		M			
m	<i>Hypolimnas misippus</i> (Linnaeus, 1764)		M		D	
m	<i>Issoria lathonia</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
n	<i>Pararge aegeria</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS		
END	<i>Pararge xiphia</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M			
n	<i>Vanessa atalanta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Vanessa cardui</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS	D	S
MAC	<i>Vanessa vulcania</i> Godart, 1819		M	PS		S
<b>Oecophoridae</b>						
i	<i>Endrosis sarcitrella</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
i	<i>Esperia sulphurella</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M			
i	<i>Hofmannophila pseudospretella</i> (Stainton, 1849)		M	PS		
MAC	<i>Neomariania rebeli</i> (Walsingham, 1894)		M			
<b>Pieridae</b>						
m	<i>Catopsilia florella</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M			
n	<i>Colias croceus</i> (Fourcroy, 1785)		M	PS	D	
END	<i>Gonepteryx maderensis</i> Felder, 1862		M			
END	<i>Pieris brassicae wollastoni</i> Butler, 1886		M†			
i	<i>Pieris rapae</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS	D	
<b>Plutellidae</b>						
n	<i>Plutella xylostella</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS	D	
<b>Psychidae</b>						
	<i>Apterona helicoidella</i> (Vallot, 1827)			PS		
	<i>Luffia lapidella</i> (Goeze, 1783)		M	PS		
<b>Pterophoridae</b>						
n	<i>Agdistis bifurcatus</i> Agenjo, 1952					S
n	<i>Agdistis pseudocanariensis</i> Arenberger, 1973			PS		
MAC	<i>Agdistis salsolae</i> Walsingham, 1908					S
i	<i>Agdistis tamaricis</i> (Zeller, 1847)		M	PS		

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endémica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Pterophoridae (cont.)</b>						
n	<i>Amblyptilia acanthadactyla</i> (Hübner, 1813)		M	PS		
n	<i>Crombrugghia laetus</i> (Zeller, 1847)		M			
END	<i>Emmelina monodactyla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
	<i>Gypsochares nielswolffi</i> Gielis & Arenberger, 1992		M			
MAC	<i>Lantanophaga pusillidactylus</i> (Walker, 1864)		M			
	<i>Merrifieldia bystropogonis</i> (Walsingham, 1908)		M			
n	<i>Stenoptilia grisescens</i> Schawerda, 1933		M	PS		
	<i>Stenoptilodes taprobanes</i> (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875)		M			
<b>Pyralidae</b>						
i	<i>Achroia grisella</i> (Fabricius, 1794)		M			
i	<i>Aglossa caprealis</i> (Hübner, 1809)		M			
m	<i>Ancylosis convexella</i> (Lederer, 1855)		M			
n	<i>Ancylosis roscidella</i> (Eversmann, 1844)		M	PS	D	S
i	<i>Cadra cautella</i> (Walker, 1863)		M	PS		
i	<i>Cadra figulilella</i> (Gregson, 1871)		M	PS		
n	<i>Cryptoblabes gnidiella</i> (Millière, 1867)		M	PS		
	<i>Ematheudes punctella</i> (Treitschke, 1833)		M			
i	<i>Ephestia kuehniella</i> Zeller, 1879		M			
i	<i>Ephestia elutella</i> (Hübner, 1796)		M			
i	<i>Galleria mellonella</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
	<i>Nephopterix angustella</i> (Hübner, 1796)		M			
n	<i>Neurotoma coenulentella</i> (Zeller, 1846)		M	PS		
MAC	<i>Pararotruda nesiotica</i> (Rebel, 1911)		M	PS		
END	<i>Pempeliella lundbladi</i> (Rebel, 1940)		M	PS	D	
i	<i>Plodia interpunctella</i> (Hübner, 1813)		M	PS		
i	<i>Pyralis farinalis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS		
	<i>Raphimetopus ablutella</i> (Zeller, 1839)		M	PS		
<b>Schistonoeidae</b>						
	<i>Oecia oecophila</i> (Staudinger, 1876)		M			
<b>Sesiidae</b>						
i	<i>Synanthedon myopaeformis</i> (Borkhausen, 1789)		M			
<b>Sphingidae</b>						
n	<i>Acherontia atropos</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS		
n	<i>Agrius convolvuli</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Hippotion celerio</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS	D	
m	<i>Hyles livornica</i> (Esper, 1779)		M	PS		S
n	<i>Hyles tithymali</i> (Boisduval, 1834)		M	PS		S
n	<i>Macroglossum stellatarum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			S
<b>Tineidae</b>						
	<i>Ceratobia oxymora</i> (Meyrick, 1919)		M			
END	<i>Monopis barbarosi</i> (Koçak, 1981)		M			
i	<i>Monopis crocicapitella</i> (Clemens, 1859)		M	PS		
END	<i>Monopis henderickxi</i> Gaedike & Karsholt, 2001		M			
i	<i>Monopis nigricantella</i> (Millière, 1872)		M	PS		
i	<i>Niditinea fuscella</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS		
	<i>Oinophila v-flava</i> (Haworth, 1828)		M	PS		
	<i>Opogona omoscopia</i> (Meyrick, 1893)		M	PS		
i	<i>Opogona sacchari</i> (Bojer, 1856)		M	PS		
	<i>Phereoeca allutella</i> (Rebel, 1892)		M	PS		
	<i>Praeacedes atomosella</i> (Walker, 1863)		M	PS		
n	<i>Psychoides filicivora</i> (Meyrick, 1937)		M			
	<i>Stenoptinea cyaneimarmorella</i> (Millière, 1854)		M			
	<i>Tenaga nigripunctella</i> (Haworth, 1828)		M	PS		
i	<i>Tinea dubiella</i> Stainton, 1859		M		D	
	<i>Tinea murariella</i> Staudinger, 1859		M	PS	D	
n	<i>Tinea trinotella</i> Thunberg, 1794		M			
i	<i>Tineola bisselliella</i> (Hummel, 1823)		M			
	<i>Trichophaga bipartitella</i> (Ragonot, 1892)		M	PS		S
n	<i>Trichophaga robinsoni</i> Gaedike & Karsholt, 2001		M	PS		S
	<i>Trichophaga tapetzella</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M	PS		

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

**D ARTHROPODA**

**MA M PS D S**

**Tortricidae**

i	<i>Acleris variegana</i> (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)	M			
END	<i>Acroclita anelpista</i> Diakonoff & Wolff, 1976	M			
MAC	<i>Acroclita guanchana</i> Walsingham, 1908	M	PS		
n	<i>Acroclita subsequana</i> (Herrich-Schäffer, 1851)	M	PS		S
n	<i>Aethes francillana</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	M	PS		
n	<i>Bactra lancealana</i> (Hübner, 1799)	M	PS		
n	<i>Bactra minima</i> Meyrick, 1909	M	PS		
n	<i>Bactra venosana</i> (Zeller, 1847)	M			
i	<i>Cacoecimorpha pronubana</i> (Hübner, 1799)	M	PS		
i	<i>Clavigesta sylvestrana</i> (Curtis, 1850)	M			
END	<i>Clepsis retiferana</i> (Stainton, 1859)	M			
END	<i>Clepsis staintoni</i> Obratzov, 1955	M			
END	<i>Clepsis subcostana</i> (Stainton, 1859)	M			
END	<i>Clepsis subjunctana</i> (Wollaston, 1858)	M			
END	<i>Clepsis uncisecta</i> Razowski & Wolff, 2000	M			
	<i>Cochylimorpha decolorella</i> (Zeller, 1839)		PS		
n	<i>Crociosema plebejana</i> Zeller, 1847	M	PS		
END	<i>Cydia archaeochrysa</i> Diakonoff, 1986	M			
i	<i>Cydia pomonella</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	M			
i	<i>Cydia splendana</i> (Hübner, 1799)	M			
	<i>Epinotia thapsiana</i> (Zeller, 1847)	M	PS		
n	<i>Eucosma cana</i> (Haworth, 1811)	M	PS		
i	<i>Gypsonoma minutana</i> (Hübner, 1799)	M			
MAC	<i>Lobesia neptunia</i> (Walsingham, 1908)		PS		
i	<i>Platynota rostrana</i> (Walker, 1863)	M			
i	<i>Rhyacionia buoliana</i> (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)	M			
n	<i>Selania leplastriana</i> (Curtis, 1831)	M	PS		S
i	<i>Spilonota ocellana</i> (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)	M			
MAC	<i>Thiodia glandulosana</i> Walsingham, 1908	M			
<b>Yponomeutidae</b>					
END	<i>Parahyponomeuta bakeri</i> (Walsingham, 1894)	M			
i	<i>Prays citri</i> (Millière, 1873)	M			
MAC	<i>Prays friesei</i> Klimesch, 1992	M			
i	<i>Zelleria oleastrella</i> (Millière, 1864)	M	PS		
MAC	<i>Zelleria wolffi</i> Klimesch, 1983	M			

**Ordem Hymenoptera**

**Agonidae**

	<i>Eupristina verticillata</i> Waterston, 1921	M			
--	--	---	--	--	--

**Aphelenidae**

	<i>Aphelinus abdominalis</i> Dalman, 1820	M			
	<i>Aphelinus asychis</i> Walker, 1839	M			
	<i>Aphelinus chaonia</i> Walker, 1841	M			
	<i>Aphelinus humilis</i> Mercet, 1927	M			
	<i>Aphelinus varipes</i> (Förster, 1841)	M			
	<i>Cales noacki</i> Howard, 1907	M			
	<i>Coccophagus lycimnia</i> (Walker, 1839)	M			
	<i>Coccophagus semicircularis</i> (Förster, 1841)	M			
	<i>Encarsia formosa</i> Gahan, 1924	M			
	<i>Encarsia hispida</i> De Santis, 1948	M			
	<i>Encarsia inaron</i> (Walker, 1839)	M			
MAC	<i>Encarsia levadicola</i> Polaszek & Hernández, 2003	M			
	<i>Encarsia lounsburyi</i> (Berlese & Paoli, 1916)	M			
	<i>Encarsia lutea</i> (Masi, 1909)	M			
MAC	<i>Encarsia noahi</i> Polaszek & Hernández, 2003	M			
	<i>Encarsia pergandiella</i> Howard, 1907	M			
	<i>Encarsia tricolor</i> Förster, 1878	M			
	<i>Eretmocerus mundus</i> Mercet, 1931	M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

**D ARTHROPODA**
**MA M PS D S**
**Apidae**

END	<i>Amegilla maderae</i> (Sichel, 1868)	M	PS	D
END	<i>Andrena maderensis maderensis</i> Cockerell, 1922	M	PS	
END	<i>Andrena wollastoni wollastoni</i> Cockerell, 1922	M	PS	
i	<i>Apis mellifera</i> Linnaeus, 1758	M	PS	
END	<i>Bombus maderensis</i> (Erlandsson, 1979)	M		
n	<i>Bombus ruderatus</i> (Fabricius, 1775)	M		
END	<i>Halictus frontalis</i> Smith, 1853	M		
n	<i>Hoplitis acuticornis</i> (Dufour & Perris, 1840)	M		
END	<i>Hylaeus maderensis</i> (Cockerell, 1921)	M		
i	<i>Hylaeus signatus</i> (Panzer, 1798)	M		
n	<i>Lasioglossum villosulum</i> (Kirby, 1802)	M	PS	
END	<i>Lasioglossum wollastoni</i> (Cockerell, 1922)	M	PS	
n	<i>Megachile versicolor</i> Smith, 1844	M		
END	<i>Osmia madeirensis</i> Van der Zanden, 1991	M	PS	
n	<i>Osmia niveata</i> (Fabricius, 1804)	M		
n	<i>Stelis ornatula</i> (Klug, 1807)	M		

**Bethylidae**

	<i>Bethylus boops</i> (Thomson, 1861)	M		
	<i>Bethylus fuscicornis</i> (Jurine, 1807)	M		
END	<i>Bethylus latus</i> Wollaston, 1858	M		D
END	<i>Bethylus linearis</i> Wollaston, 1858	M		
END	<i>Bethylus tenuis</i> Wollaston, 1858	M		D
	<i>Epyris longicollis</i> Kieffer, 1906	M		

**Braconidae**

	<i>Aleiodes apicalis</i> (Brullé, 1832)	M	PS	
	<i>Aleiodes coxalis</i> (Spinola, 1808)	M		
	<i>Aleiodes gasterator</i> (Jurine, 1807)	M		
	<i>Aleiodes gastritor</i> (Thunberg, 1822)	M		
	<i>Aleiodes testaceus</i> (Telenga, 1941)	M		
	<i>Alysia alticola</i> Ashmead, 1890	M		
	<i>Alysia atra</i> Haliday, 1838	M		
	<i>Alysia manducator</i> (Panzer, 1799)	M		
	<i>Apanteles appellator</i> Telenga, 1949			S
	<i>Apanteles circumscriptus</i> (Nees, 1834)	M		
	<i>Apanteles dorsalis</i> (Spinola, 1808)	M		
	<i>Apanteles halidayi</i> Marshall, 1872	M		
	<i>Apanteles phaloniae</i> Wilkinson, 1940	M		
	<i>Apanteles propinquus</i> Papp, 1975	M		
	<i>Apanteles tedellae</i> Nixon, 1961	M		
	<i>Apanteles xanthostigma</i> (Haliday, 1834)	M		
	<i>Aphaereta minuta</i> (Nees, 1811)	M		
	<i>Aphidius avenae</i> Haliday, 1834	M		
	<i>Aphidius ervi</i> Haliday, 1834	M		
	<i>Aphidius matricariae</i> Haliday, 1834	M		
	<i>Aphidius rhopalosiphi</i> de Stefani-Perez, 1902	M		
	<i>Aphidius ribis</i> Haliday, 1834	M		
	<i>Aphidius smithi</i> Sharma & Subba Rao, 1959	M		
	<i>Aphidius urticae</i> Haliday, 1834	M		
	<i>Aridelus rufotestaceus</i> Tobias, 1986	M		
	<i>Ascogaster quadridentata</i> Wesmael, 1835	M		
	<i>Asobara tabida</i> (Nees, 1834)	M		
	<i>Aspilota fuscicornis</i> (Haliday, 1838)	M		
	<i>Binodoxys angelicae</i> (Haliday, 1833)	M		
	<i>Biosteres wesmaelii</i> (Haliday, 1837)	M		
	<i>Blacus armatulus</i> Ruthe, 1861	M		
	<i>Blacus exilis</i> (Nees, 1811)	M		
	<i>Blacus humilis</i> (Nees, 1811)	M		
	<i>Blacus pappianus</i> Haeselbarth, 1973			S

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
	<b>Braconidae (cont.)</b>					
	<i>Blacus ruficornis</i> (Nees, 1811)		M			
END	<i>Bracon chiloecus</i> Graham, 1986		M		D	
END	<i>Bracon ericeti</i> Graham, 1986		M			
	<i>Bracon hebetor</i> Say, 1836		M			
	<i>Centistes edentatus</i> (Haliday, 1835)		M			
MAC	<i>Chorebus canariensis</i> Griffiths, 1967		M			
	<i>Chorebus cubocephalus</i> (Telenga, 1934)		M			
	<i>Chorebus longicornis</i> (Nees, 1811)		M			
END	<i>Chorebus norae</i> Graham, 1986		M			
	<i>Chremylus elaphus</i> (Haliday, 1833)					S
	<i>Chrysopophthorus hungaricus</i> (Zilahi-Kiss, 1927)		M			
	<i>Chrysopophthorus petiolus</i> Chou, 1986		M			
	<i>Dacnusa faeroeensis</i> (Roman, 1917)		M			
	<i>Dacnusa flavicoxa</i> Thomson, 1895		M			
	<i>Dacnusa plantaginis</i> Griffiths, 1966		M			
	<i>Dacnusa pubescens</i> (Curtis, 1826)		M			
	<i>Dacnusa sibirica</i> Telenga, 1935		M			
	<i>Deuterixys carbonaria</i> (Wesmael, 1837)		M			
	<i>Diaeretiella rapae</i> (McIntosh, 1855)		M			
	<i>Dinocampus coccinellae</i> (Schränk, 1802)		M			
END	<i>Dinotrema aplicatum</i> Fischer, 2003		M			
END	<i>Dinotrema brunneicornis</i> van Achterberg & Aguiar (in print)		M			
	<i>Dinotrema caudatum</i> (Thomson, 1895)		M			
	<i>Dinotrema concinnum</i> (Haliday, 1838)		M			
	<i>Dinotrema concolor</i> (Nees, 1812)		M			
	<i>Dinotrema distractum</i> (Nees, 1834)		M			
END	<i>Dinotrema glabriscutum</i> van Achterberg & Aguiar (in print)		M			
	<i>Dinotrema lacessivum</i> (Fischer, 1975)		M			
	<i>Dinotrema lineolum</i> (Thomson, 1895)		M			
END	<i>Dinotrema madeiricola</i> (Fischer, 2003)		M			
	<i>Dinotrema mesocaudatum</i> van Achterberg, 1988		M			
MAC	<i>Dinotrema tenerifensis</i> (Fischer, 2003)		M			
	<i>Dinotrema tuberculatum</i> van Achterberg, 1988		M			
	<i>Dinotrema ultimum</i> (Fischer, 1970)		M			
END	<i>Diospilus rubricollis</i> Graham, 1986		M			
	<i>Ecphyllus caudatus</i> Ruschka, 1916		M			
	<i>Ephedrus plagiator</i> (Nees, 1811)		M			
	<i>Grammospila rufiventris</i> (Nees, 1812)		M			
END?	<i>Heterospilus divisus</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
END	<i>Homolobus madeirensis</i> van Achterberg & Aguiar (in print)		M			
END	<i>Hormius maderae</i> Graham, 1986		M			
END	<i>Hormius oreas</i> Graham, 1986		M			
END	<i>Hormius tenuicornis</i> Graham, 1986		M			
	<i>Lysiphlebus fabarum</i> (Marshall, 1896)		M			
	<i>Lysiphlebus testaceipes</i> (Cresson, 1880)		M			
	<i>Macrocentrus collaris</i> (Spinola, 1808)		M	PS		S
END	<i>Macrocentrus madeirensis</i> van Achterberg, 1993		M			
	<i>Meteorus affinis</i> (Wesmael, 1835)		M			
	<i>Meteorus cinctellus</i> (Spinola, 1808)		M			
	<i>Meteorus pendulus</i> (Müller, 1776)		M			
	<i>Meteorus versicolor</i> (Wesmael, 1835)		M			
	<i>Microplitis aduncus</i> (Ruthe, 1860)					S
	<i>Microplitis spectabilis</i> (Haliday, 1834)		M			
	<i>Mirax rufilabris</i> Haliday, 1833		M			
END	<i>Ontsira antica</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
END	<i>Orthostigma funchalense</i> Fischer, 1995		M			
	<i>Orthostigma maculipes</i> (Haliday, 1838)		M			
MAC	<i>Orthostigma madeirense</i> Fischer, 1995		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

	D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Braconidae (cont.)</b>							
END		<i>Orthostigma minusculum</i> van Achterberg & Aguiar (in print)		M			
		<i>Orthostigma pumila</i> (Nees, 1834)		M			
		<i>Pauesia picta</i> (Haliday, 1834)		M			
		<i>Pentapleura pumilio</i> (Nees, 1812)		M			
		<i>Perilitus debilis</i> Wollaston, 1858		M			
END		<i>Peristenus maderae</i> (Graham, 1986)		M			
		<i>Phaerotoma exigua</i> (Wesmael, 1835)		M			
END		<i>Phaerotoma flaveola</i> van Achterberg & Aguiar (in print)					S
		<i>Phaerotoma nitidulator</i> (Nees, 1834)					S
		<i>Phaerotoma rudis</i> (Wesmael, 1835)		M			
		<i>Phaenocarpa ruficeps</i> (Nees, 1812)		M			
END		<i>Phanerotoma maculata</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
		<i>Praon volucre</i> (Haliday, 1833)		M			
		<i>Protapanteles lateralis</i> (Haliday, 1834)		M			
		<i>Protapanteles luciana</i> (Nixon, 1973)		M			
		<i>Protapanteles militaris</i> (Walsh, 1861)		M			
		<i>Protapanteles mygdonia</i> (Nixon, 1973)		M			
		<i>Protapanteles pinicola</i> (Lyle, 1917)		M			
		<i>Pseudopezomachus bituberculatus</i> (Marshall, 1905)		M	PS		
		<i>Pygostolus falcatus</i> (Nees, 1834)		M			
		<i>Spathius erythrocephalus</i> Wesmael, 1838		M			
MAC		<i>Spathius moderabilis</i> Wilkinson, 1931		M			
		<i>Spathius pedestris</i> Wesmael, 1838		M			
		<i>Syntretus idalius</i> (Haliday, 1833)		M			
		<i>Tanycarpa bicolor</i> (Nees, 1812)		M			
		<i>Trioxys pallidus</i> Haliday, 1833		M			
		<i>Wesmaelia petiolata</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
<b>Ceraphronidae</b>							
		<i>Aphanogmus bicolor</i> Ashmead, 1893		M			
		<i>Aphanogmus clavicornis</i> Thomson, 1858		M			
		<i>Aphanogmus fumipennis</i> Thomson, 1858		M			
		<i>Aphanogmus microneurus</i> Kieffer, 1907		M			
		<i>Aphanogmus vicinus</i> Förster, 1861		M			
		<i>Ceraphron trissacantha</i> Kieffer, 1907		M			
<b>Chalcididae</b>							
		<i>Brachymeria minuta</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)		M			
END		<i>Hockeria chaoensis</i> Graham, 1986				D	
MAC		<i>Proconura aeneonitens</i> (Graham, 1983)		M			
<b>Chrysididae</b>							
n		<i>Chrysis ignita</i> Linnaeus, 1761		M			
MAC		<i>Chrysis magnidens</i> Perez, 1895		M			
<b>Crabronidae</b>							
n		<i>Astata boops</i> (Schrank, 1781)		M			
n		<i>Crossocerus elongatulus elongatulus</i> (Vander Linden, 1829)		M			
n		<i>Ectemnius cephalotus</i> (Olivier, 1791)		M			
MAC		<i>Ectemnius continuus rufitarsis</i> Dalla Torre, 1897		M			
n		<i>Ectemnius sexcinctus</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M			
n		<i>Liris atrata</i> Spinola, 1805		M			
n		<i>Passaloecus gracilis</i> (Curtis, 1834)		M			
i		<i>Psenulus pallipes parenosas</i> Pate, 1944		M			
MAC		<i>Spilomena canariensis</i> Bischoff, 1937		M			
MAC		<i>Tachysphex lindbergi</i> Beaumont, 1956		M			
n		<i>Trypoxylon clavicerum</i> Lepeletier & Serville, 1825		M			
<b>Cynipidae</b>							
i		<i>Andricus foecundatrix</i> (Hartig, 1840)		M			
i		<i>Ceroptres clavicornis</i> Hartig, 1840		M			
i		<i>Neuroterus anthracinus</i> (Curtis, 1838)		M			
i		<i>Neuroterus aprilinus</i> Giraud, 1859		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
	<b>Cynipidae (cont.)</b>					
i	<i>Phanacis hypochoeridis</i> (Kieffer, 1887)		M			
i	<i>Synergus albipes</i> Hartig, 1841		M			
i	<i>Synergus gallaepomiformis</i> (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1832)		M			
	<b>Diapriidae</b>					
	<i>Aneurhynchus galesiformis</i> Westwood, 1832		M			
	<i>Aneuropria foersteri</i> (Kieffer, 1910)		M			
	<i>Cinetus angustatus</i> Kieffer, 1910		M			
END	<i>Coptera fissa</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
	<i>Diapria conica</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		M			
	<i>Entomacis platyptera</i> (Haliday, 1857)		M			
END	<i>Mantara bifurcata</i> Dodd, 1920		M			
	<i>Pantoclis sulcata</i> (Thomson, 1858)		M			
	<i>Pantoclis trisulcata</i> Kieffer, 1907		M			
	<i>Psilus fuscipennis</i> (Curtis, 1831)		M			
	<i>Trichopria aequata</i> (Thomson, 1858)		M			
	<i>Trichopria crassifemur</i> Nixon, 1980		M			
	<i>Trichopria fucicola</i> (Walker, 1834)		M			
	<i>Trichopria halterata</i> (Kieffer, 1911)		M			
END	<i>Trichopria madeirae</i> (Kieffer, 1905)		M			
	<i>Trichopria verticillata</i> (Latreille, 1805)		M			
	<i>Zygotia fuscata</i> (Thomson, 1858)		M			
END	<i>Zygotia wollastoni</i> (Dodd, 1920)		M			
	<b>Dryinidae</b>					
	<i>Anteon ephippiger</i> (Dalman, 1818)		M			
	<i>Gonatopus lunatus</i> Klug, 1810		M			
	<i>Gonatopus nearcticus</i> (Fenton, 1927)		M			
	<b>Encyrtidae</b>					
	<i>Anagyrus aligarhensis</i> Agarwal & Alam, 1959		M			
	<i>Anagyrus belibus</i> (Walker, 1837)		M			
	<i>Anagyrus bohemani</i> (Westwood, 1837)		M			
	<i>Anagyrus pseudococci</i> (Girault, 1915)		M			
	<i>Arrhenophagus chionaspidis</i> Aurivillius, 1888		M			
	<i>Cerchysiella centennalis</i> (Erdős, 1956)		M			
	<i>Cerchysius subplanus</i> (Dalman, 1820)		M			
	<i>Cheiloneurus elegans</i> (Dalman, 1820)		M			
	<i>Coccidoxenoides perminutus</i> Girault, 1915		M			
	<i>Ectroma dalmatinum</i> Hoffer, 1970		M			
MAC	<i>Ectroma koponeni</i> Trjapitzin, 1989		M			
	<i>Encyrtus infelix</i> (Embleton, 1902)		M			
	<i>Epitetracnemus intersectus</i> (Fonscolombe, 1832)		M			
	<i>Ericydnus sipylus</i> (Walker, 1837)		M		D	
	<i>Ericydnus strigosus</i> (Nees, 1834)		M			
	<i>Habrolepis dalmani</i> (Westwood, 1837)		M			
	<i>Homalotyloidea dahlbomii</i> (Westwood, 1837)		M			
	<i>Homalotylus quaylei</i> Timberlake, 1919		M			
	<i>Ixodiphagus hookeri</i> (Howard, 1908)		M			
	<i>Lamennaisia ambigua</i> (Nees, 1834)		M			
	<i>Leptomastix epona</i> (Walker, 1844)		M			
	<i>Mahencyrtus comara</i> (Walker, 1837)		M			
	<i>Mayridia formosula</i> Mercet, 1921		M			
n	<i>Metanotalia maderensis</i> (Walker, 1872)		M		D	
	<i>Metaphycus dispar</i> (Mercet, 1925)		M			
	<i>Metaphycus flavus</i> (Howard, 1881)		M			
	<i>Microterys colligatus</i> (Walker, 1872)		M			
	<i>Microterys nietneri</i> (Motschulsky, 1859)		M			
	<i>Monodiscodes intermedius</i> (Mayr, 1876)		M			
	<i>Ooencyrtus telenomicida</i> (Vassiliev, 1904)		M			
	<i>Plagiomerus diaspidis</i> Crawford, 1910		M			
	<i>Pseudaphycus maculipennis</i> Mercet, 1923		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
	<b>Encyrtidae (cont.)</b>					
	<i>Syrphophagus aeruginosus</i> (Dalman, 1820)		M			
	<i>Syrphophagus aphidivorus</i> (Mayr, 1876)		M			
	<i>Tachinaephagus zealandicus</i> Ashmead, 1904		M			
	<i>Tetracnemoidea peregrina</i> (Compere, 1939)		M			
END	<i>Tineophoctonus euphranor</i> (Walker, 1849)				D	
	<b>Eulophidae</b>					
	<i>Achrysocharoides atys</i> (Walker, 1839)		M			
	<i>Achrysocharoides parva</i> (Delucchi, 1956)		M			
MAC	<i>Apotetrastichus contractus</i> (Walker, 1872)		M		D	
END?	<i>Aprostocetus flavifrons</i> (Walker, 1849)		M			
	<i>Aprostocetus grylli</i> (Erdős, 1954)		M			
	<i>Aprostocetus hagenowii</i> (Ratzeburg, 1852)		M			
END	<i>Aprostocetus hians</i> Graham, 1983		M			
	<i>Aprostocetus microcosmus</i> (Girault, 1917)		M			
END	<i>Aprostocetus nubigenus</i> Graham, 1986		M			
	<i>Aprostocetus occidentalis</i> Graham, 1987		M			
	<i>Aprostocetus pausiris</i> (Walker, 1839)		M			
	<i>Aprostocetus phloeophthori</i> Graham, 1983		M			
	<i>Aprostocetus toddaliae</i> (Risbec, 1958)		M			
	<i>Aprostocetus viatorum</i> (Graham, 1981)		M			
	<i>Asecodes congruens</i> (Nees, 1834)		M			
	<i>Astichus maculipennis</i> (Walker, 1872)		M			
	<i>Baryscapus diaphantus</i> (Walker, 1839)		M			
END	<i>Chrysocharis discalis</i> Graham, 1975		M			
MAC	<i>Chrysocharis entedonoides</i> (Walker, 1872)		M			
	<i>Chrysocharis gemma</i> (Walker, 1839)		M			
END	<i>Chrysocharis miranda</i> Graham, 1983		M			
	<i>Chrysocharis pallipes</i> (Nees, 1834)		M			
	<i>Cirrospilus diallus</i> Walker, 1838		M			
	<i>Cirrospilus elongatus</i> Bouček, 1959		M			
END	<i>Cirrospilus nephelodes</i> Graham, 1981		M			
	<i>Cirrospilus pictus</i> (Nees, 1834)		M			
MAC	<i>Cirrospilus setipes</i> Askew, 1982		M			
	<i>Dicladocerus westwoodii</i> Westwood, 1832		M			
	<i>Diglyphus chabrias</i> Walker, 1838		M			
	<i>Diglyphus crassinervis</i> Erdős, 1958		M			
MAC	<i>Diglyphus eleanorae</i> Graham, 1981		M			
	<i>Diglyphus isaea</i> (Walker, 1838)		M			
	<i>Elachertus lateralis</i> (Spinola, 1808)		M			
END	<i>Elachertus marginalis</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
	<i>Elachertus pulcher</i> (Erdős, 1961)		M			
END	<i>Elachertus sobrius</i> (Walker, 1872)		M			
END	<i>Elachertus sylvarum</i> Graham, 1983		M			
MAC	<i>Elasmus maderae</i> Graham, 1976		M			
	<i>Elasmus platydrae</i> Ferrière, 1935		M			
END	<i>Euderomphale cortinae</i> Graham, 1986		M			
	<i>Hemiptarsenus ornatus</i> (Nees, 1834)		M			
	<i>Hemiptarsenus unguicellus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)		M			
	<i>Hemiptarsenus varicornis</i> (Girault, 1913)		M			
END	<i>Hyssopus cracens</i> Graham, 1983		M			
MAC	<i>Hyssopus tumidiscapus</i> (Askew, 1982)		M			
	<i>Lonympha carne</i> (Walker, 1839)		M			
	<i>Melittobia acasta</i> (Walker, 1839)		M			
	<i>Miotropis unipuncta</i> (Nees, 1834)		M			
END	<i>Necremnus alticola</i> Graham, 1986		M			
	<i>Necremnus artynes</i> (Walker, 1839)		M			
	<i>Necremnus cosconius</i> (Walker, 1839)		M			
	<i>Necremnus folia</i> (Walker, 1839)		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).



D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Eulophidae (cont.)</b>						
END	<i>Necremnus fumatus</i> Graham, 1983		M			
	<i>Neochrysocharis aratus</i> (Walker, 1838)		M			
	<i>Neotrichoporoides dispersus</i> Graham, 1986		M			
	<i>Neotrichoporoides intaminatus</i> (Walker, 1872)		M			
	<i>Neotrichoporoides mediterraneus</i> Graham, 1986		M			
	<i>Neotrichoporoides viridimaculatus</i> (Fullaway, 1955)		M			
	<i>Pediobius bruchicida</i> (Rondani, 1872)		M			
	<i>Pediobius epigonus</i> (Walker, 1839)		M			
END	<i>Pediobius laticeps</i> Graham, 1983		M			
	<i>Pediobius metallicus</i> (Nees, 1834)		M			
	<i>Prigalio pectinicornis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
	<i>Prigalio soemius</i> (Walker, 1839)		M			
	<i>Sympiesis dolichogaster</i> Ashmead, 1888		M			
	<i>Sympiesis gordius</i> (Walker, 1839)		M			
	<i>Sympiesis gregori</i> Bouček, 1959		M			
	<i>Sympiesis sericeicornis</i> (Nees, 1834)		M			
	<i>Sympiesis thapsianae</i> Bouček, 1974		M			
END	<i>Tamarixia arboreae</i> (Graham, 1979)		M			
END	<i>Tamarixia pallicornis</i> (Walker, 1872)				D	
	<i>Tamarixia pronomus</i> (Walker, 1839)		M			
	<i>Tamarixia upis</i> (Walker, 1839)		M			
	<i>Tetrastichus julis</i> (Walker, 1839)		M			
	<i>Wichmannia pictipennis</i> Bouček, 1972		M			
<b>Eupelmidae</b>						
	<i>Anastatus bifasciatus</i> (Geoffroy in Fourcroy, 1785)		M			
	<i>Eupelmus vesicularis</i> (Retzius, 1783)		M			
	<i>Eusandalum inerme</i> (Ratzeburg, 1848)				D	
<b>Eurytomidae</b>						
	<i>Systole albigennis</i> Walker, 1832		M			
	<i>Tetramesa aequata</i> Dalla Torre, 1898		M			
END	<i>Tetramesa antica</i> (Walker, 1871)		M			
END	<i>Tetramesa lativentris</i> (Walker, 1871)		M			
END?	<i>Tetramesa maderae</i> (Walker, 1849)		M			
	<i>Tetramesa minor</i> (Walker, 1832)		M		D?	
	<i>Tetramesa subfumata</i> (Walker, 1871)		M			
	<i>Tetramesa szelenyii</i> Graham, 1974		M			
<b>Figitidae</b>						
	<i>Alloxysta brevis</i> (Thomson, 1862)		M			
	<i>Alloxysta minuta</i> Hartig, 1840		M			
	<i>Alloxysta pedestris</i> (Curtis, 1838)		M			
i	<i>Alloxysta victrix</i> (Westwood, 1833)		M			
n	<i>Anacharis eucharoides</i> (Dalman, 1818)		M			
n	<i>Anacharis inmundus</i> Walker, 1835		M			
n	<i>Callaspidia mediterranea</i> Dalla Torre & Kieffer, 1910		M			
n	<i>Callaspidia notata</i> (Fonscolombe, 1832)		M			
n	<i>Cothonaspis gracilis</i> Hartig, 1841		M			
	<i>Ganaspis mundata</i> Förster, 1869		M			
	<i>Hexacola hexatoma</i> (Hartig, 1841)		M			
n	<i>Kleidotoma longicornis</i> Cameron, 1889		M			
n	<i>Kleidotoma longipennis</i> Cameron, 1889		M			
	<i>Kleidotoma psiloides</i> Westwood, 1833		M			
n	<i>Kleidotoma tetratoma</i> (Hartig, 1841)		M			
i	<i>Leptopilina bouardi</i> (Barbotin, Carton & Keiner-Pillault 1979)		M			
	<i>Leptopilina fimbriata</i> (Kieffer, 1901)		M			
	<i>Leptopilina heterotoma</i> (Thomson, 1862)		M			
n	<i>Lonchidia clavicornis</i> Thomson, 1862		M			
n	<i>Melanips alienus</i> Giraud, 1860		M			
i	<i>Phaenoglyphis villosa</i> (Hartig, 1841)		M			
n	<i>Trybliographa longicornis</i> (Hartig, 1840)		M			
n	<i>Xyalaspis petiolata</i> Kieffer, 1901		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

**D ARTHROPODA**
**MA M PS D S**

<b>Formicidae</b>						
i	<i>Camponotus sylvaticus</i> (Olivier, 1792)	MA				
i	<i>Cardiocondyla emeryi</i> Forel, 1891		M	PS	D	
i	<i>Cardiocondyla mauritanica</i> Forel, 1890		M			
n	<i>Hypoponera eduardi</i> (Forel, 1894)		M		D	
i	<i>Hypoponera punctatissima</i> (Roger, 1859)		M		D	
n	<i>Lasius grandis</i> Forel, 1909		M		D	
i	<i>Linepithema humile</i> (Mayr, 1868)		M	PS	D	
i	<i>Messor structor</i> (Latreille, 1802)		M			
MAC	<i>Monomorium carbonarium</i> (F. Smith, 1858)		M	PS		
i	<i>Monomorium pharaonis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
n	<i>Monomorium subopacum</i> (F. Smith, 1858)		M	PS	D	S
n	<i>Myrmecina graminicola</i> (Latreille, 1802)		M			
i	<i>Paratrechina jaegerskioeldi</i> (Mayr, 1904)		M			
i	<i>Paratrechina longicornis</i> (Latreille, 1802)		M	PS		
i	<i>Pheidole megacephala</i> (Fabricius, 1793)		M	PS		
n	<i>Pheidole pallidula</i> (Nylander, 1849)					S
n	<i>Plagiolepis schmitzii</i> Forel, 1895		M	PS	D	
i	<i>Pyramica membranifera</i> (Emery, 1869)		M			
i	<i>Strumigenys silvestrii</i> Emery, 1906		M			
n	<i>Tapinoma madeirense</i> Forel, 1895		M	PS	D	
i	<i>Technomyrmex pallipes</i> (F. Smith, 1876)		M			
n	<i>Temnothorax unifasciatus</i> (Latreille, 1798)		M			
END	<i>Temnothorax wollastoni</i> (Donisthorpe, 1940)		M			
i	<i>Tetramorium bicarinatum</i> (Nylander, 1846)		M			
i	<i>Tetramorium caldarium</i> (Roger, 1857)		M	PS	D	
<b>Heloridae</b>						
	<i>Helorus ruficornis</i> Förster, 1856		M			
<b>Ichneumonidae</b>						
END	<i>Aclastus glabriventris</i> Horstmann, 1993		M			
n	<i>Aclastus gracilis</i> (Thomson, 1884)		M			
END	<i>Aclastus macrops</i> Graham, 1988		M			
	<i>Aclastus solutus</i> (Thomson, 1884)		M			
n	<i>Amblyteles armatorius</i> (Forster, 1771)		M			
	<i>Aneuclis incidens</i> (Thomson, 1889)		M			
END	<i>Aoplus madeirae</i> Hellén, 1961		M			
	<i>Apaeleticus inimicus</i> (Gravenhorst, 1820)		M			
MAC	<i>Aperileptus lineatocollis</i> Hellén, 1949		M			
END	<i>Banchus insulanus</i> Roman, 1938		M			
	<i>Campoletis ensator</i> (Gravenhorst, 1829)		M			
END	<i>Campoletis madeirae</i> Horstmann & Graham, 1989		M			
n	<i>Campoletis viennensis</i> (Gravenhorst, 1829)		M			
n	<i>Campoplex difformis</i> (Gmelin, 1790)		M			
n	<i>Campoplex faunus</i> Gravenhorst, 1829		M			
END	<i>Campoplex praeoccupator</i> Aubert, 1974		M			
	<i>Charitopes areolaris</i> (Thomson, 1884)		M			
n	<i>Clistopyga incitator</i> (Fabricius, 1793)		M			
END	<i>Clistopyga linearis</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
END	<i>Cryptus lundbladi</i> Roman, 1938		M		D	
n	<i>Crytea sanguinator</i> (Rossi, 1794)		M			
n	<i>Ctenichneumon hermaphroditus</i> (Taschenberg, 1870)		M			
	<i>Diadegma aculeatum</i> (Bridgman, 1889)		M			
MAC	<i>Diadegma basale</i> Horstmann, 1980		M			
n	<i>Diadegma chrysostictus</i> (Gmelin, 1790)		M			
END	<i>Diadegma flavoclypeatum</i> Horstmann & Graham, 1989		M			
END	<i>Diadegma nigriscapus</i> Horstmann, 1980		M			
n	<i>Diadegma semiclausum</i> (Hellén, 1949)		M			
n	<i>Diadromus collaris</i> (Gravenhorst, 1829)		M			
n	<i>Dicaelotus montanus</i> (de Stefani, 1885)		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
	<b>Ichneumonidae (cont.)</b>					
	<i>Dicaelotus pumilus</i> (Gravenhorst, 1829)		M			
	<i>Dicaelotus resplendens</i> (Holmgren, 1890)		M			
	<i>Dichrogaster longicaudata</i> (Thomson, 1884)		M			
END	<i>Dichrogaster madeirae</i> (Roman, 1938)		M			
n	<i>Dichrogaster tenerifae</i> (Hellén, 1949)		M			
n	<i>Diplazon laetatorius</i> (Fabricius, 1781)		M			
END	<i>Dolichomitus lateralis</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
n	<i>Dusona peregrina</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
MAC	<i>Enicospilus atrodecoratus</i> Roman, 1938		M			
END	<i>Enicospilus faciator</i> Roman, 1938		M	PS		
END	<i>Enicospilus obtusangulus</i> Roman, 1938		M			
END	<i>Enicospilus striatipleuris</i> Roman, 1938		M			
END	<i>Enytus ericeti</i> (Horstmann, 1980)		M			
END	<i>Enytus homonymator</i> (Aubert, 1960)		M			
END	<i>Enytus madeirae</i> (Horstmann, 1980)		M			
END	<i>Enytus nitidiventris</i> (Horstmann, 1980)		M			
	<i>Ethelurgus balearicus</i> (Kriechbaumer, 1894)		M			
	<i>Exochus erythronotus</i> (Gravenhorst, 1820)		M			
	<i>Gelis carbonarius</i> (de Stefani, 1884)		M			
	<i>Gelis longicauda</i> (Thomson, 1884)		M			
n	<i>Heterischnus nigricollis</i> (Wesmael, 1845)		M			
n	<i>Homotherus locutor</i> (Thunberg, 1824)		M			
END	<i>Hyposoter corpulentus</i> (Roman, 1938)		M			
	<i>Hypsicera curvator</i> (Fabricius, 1793)		M			
END	<i>Ichneumon nubigenus</i> Roman, 1938		M			
n	<i>Ichneumon sarcitorius</i> Linnaeus, 1758		M			
n	<i>Ichneumon xanthorius</i> Forster, 1771		M			
n	<i>Lynicus exhortator</i> (Fabricius, 1787)		M			
n	<i>Lysibia nana</i> (Gravenhorst, 1829)		M			
	<i>Mastrus rufulus</i> (Thomson, 1884)		M			
n	<i>Megacara hortulana</i> (Gravenhorst, 1829)		M			
n	<i>Megastylus orbitator</i> Schiodte, 1838		M			
n	<i>Meloboris collector</i> (Thunberg, 1824)		M			
n	<i>Mesochorus curvulus</i> Thomson, 1886		M			
END	<i>Mesochorus madeirensis</i> (Schwenke, 1999)		M			
n	<i>Mesochorus nuncupator</i> (Panzer, 1800)		M			
	<i>Mesochorus stigmator</i> (Thunberg, 1824)		M			
n	<i>Netelia testacea</i> (Gravenhorst, 1829)		M		D	
n	<i>Netelia thoracica</i> (Woldstedt, 1880)			PS		
END	<i>Ophion atlanticus</i> Roman, 1938		M			
	<i>Orthocentrus fulvipes</i> Gravenhorst, 1829		M			
	<i>Orthocentrus marginatus</i> Holmgren, 1858		M			
	<i>Orthocentrus monilicornis</i> Holmgren, 1858		M			
END	<i>Phytodietus ericeti</i> Roman, 1938		M			
n	<i>Pimpla dorsata</i> (Dalla Torre, 1901)		M			
n	<i>Pimpla rufipes</i> (Miller, 1759)		M			
n	<i>Pimpla turionellae moraguesi</i> Schmiedeknecht, 1888		M			
	<i>Plectiscidea amicalis</i> (Forster, 1871)		M			
	<i>Plectiscus impurator</i> Gravenhorst, 1829		M			
n	<i>Promethes sulcator</i> (Gravenhorst, 1829)		M			
END	<i>Scambus monticola</i> Roman, 1938		M			
	<i>Stenomacrus affinitor</i> Aubert, 1981		M			
	<i>Stenomacrus caudatus</i> (Holmgren, 1858)		M			
n	<i>Stilpnus gagates</i> (Gravenhorst, 1807)		M			
END	<i>Syrphoctonus coloratus</i> (Hellén, 1949)		M			
END	<i>Temelucha decorata</i> (Gravenhorst, 1829)		M			
	<i>Theroscopus fasciatulus</i> Horstmann, 1979			PS		
	<i>Theroscopus hemipteron</i> (Riche, 1791)		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
	<b>Ichneumonidae (cont.)</b>					
	<i>Triclistus lativentris</i> Thomson, 1887		M			
END	<i>Tromatobia lineata</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
n	<i>Thrychosis legator</i> (Thunberg, 1824)		M			
	<i>Zaglyptus rufus</i> Hellén, 1949		M			
n	<i>Zatypota percontatoria</i> (Muller, 1776)		M			
END	<i>Zoophthorus alticola</i> (Roman, 1938)		M			
END	<i>Zoophthorus ericeti</i> (Roman, 1938)		M			
END	<i>Zoophthorus pluricinctus</i> (Roman, 1938)		M			
END	<i>Zoophthorus rufithorax</i> Horstmann & Graham, 1989		M			
	<b>Megaspilidae</b>					
	<i>Conostigmus brunneipes</i> Dodd, 1920		M			
END	<i>Conostigmus fanalensis</i> Graham, 1984		M			
	<i>Dendrocerus aphidum</i> (Rondani, 1877)		M			
	<i>Dendrocerus laevis</i> (Ratzeburg, 1852)		M			
	<i>Dendrocerus punctipes</i> (Boheman, 1832)		M			
	<b>Mymaridae</b>					
	<i>Mymar taprobanicum</i> Ward, 1875		M			
	<i>Ooctonus vulgatus</i> Haliday, 1833		M			
	<i>Stephanodes similis</i> (Förster, 1847)		M			
	<b>Platygastridae</b>					
	<i>Allotropa conventus</i> Maneval, 1936		M			
	<i>Amitus fuscipennis</i> MacGown & Nebeker, 1978		M			
	<i>Amitus longicornis</i> (Förster, 1878)		M			
	<i>Amitus spiniferus</i> (Brèthes, 1914)		M			
	<i>Lepacis ozines</i> (Walker, 1835)		M			
	<i>Leptacis vlugi</i> Buhl, 1997		M			
	<i>Platygaster cyrsilus</i> Walker, 1836		M			
	<i>Platygaster tenerifensis</i> Buhl, 2001		M			
	<i>Synopeas ciliatum</i> Thomson, 1859		M			
	<b>Pompilidae</b>					
n	<i>Dipogon variegatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
n	<i>Priocnemis failiae corax</i> Gussakovskij, 1930		M			
	<b>Proctotrupidae</b>					
	<i>Cryptoserphus flavipes</i> (Provancher, 1881)		M			
	<i>Exallonyx confusus</i> (Nixon, 1938)		M			
	<i>Exallonyx subserratus</i> Kieffer, 1908		M			
	<b>Pteromalidae</b>					
	<i>Ammeia pulchella</i> Delucchi, 1962		M			
	<i>Anisopteromalus calandrae</i> (Howard, 1881)		M			
	<i>Asaphes suspensus</i> (Nees, 1834)		M			
	<i>Callitula bicolor</i> Spinola, 1811		M			
END	<i>Chlorocyrtus koponeni</i> Graham, 1990		M			
	<i>Conomorium amplum</i> (Walker, 1835)		M			
	<i>Cyrtogaster clavicornis</i> Walker, 1833		M			
	<i>Cyrtogaster degener</i> (Walker, 1872)		M		D	
	<i>Dibrachys affinis</i> Masi, 1907				D	
	<i>Dibrachys cavus</i> (Walker, 1835)		M			
END	<i>Eumacepolus dulcis</i> (Walker, 1872)		M			
	<i>Gastrancistrus fuscicornis</i> Walker, 1834		M			
	<i>Halticoptera aenea</i> (Walker, 1833)		M			
	<i>Halticoptera circulus</i> (Walker, 1833)		M			
	<i>Hemitrachus seniculus</i> (Nees, 1834)		M			
END	<i>Homoporus desertarum</i> Graham, 1986				D	
	<i>Homoporus fulviventris</i> (Walker, 1835)		M			
	<i>Homoporus laeviusculus</i> Erdős, 1953		M			
	<i>Homoporus nypsius</i> (Walker, 1839)		M			
	<i>Homoporus titanes</i> Szelényi, 1956		M			
	<i>Lariophagus distinguendus</i> (Förster, 1841)		M			
END	<i>Makaronesa basicyanea</i> (Walker, 1872)		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
<b>Pteromalidae (cont.)</b>						
END	<i>Makaronesa carinus</i> (Walker, 1849)		M			
MAC	<i>Makaronesa obscuripes</i> Graham, 1983		M			
MAC	<i>Makaronesa obumbrata</i> (Walker, 1872)		M			
END	<i>Makaronesa tetraspila</i> Graham, 1975		M			
END	<i>Makaronesa tinctipennis</i> (Walker, 1872)		M			
END	<i>Mauleus maderensis</i> Graham, 1981		M			
	<i>Merismus megapterus</i> Walker, 1833		M			
	<i>Mesopolobus aequus</i> (Walker, 1834)		M			
	<i>Mesopolobus fuscipes</i> (Walker, 1834)		M			
	<i>Mesopolobus laticornis</i> (Walker, 1834)		M			
	<i>Mesopolobus tibialis</i> Westwood, 1833		M			
MAC	<i>Miscogaster glabricula</i> Graham, 1979		M			
	<i>Moranila californica</i> (Howard, 1881)		M			
	<i>Nasonia vitripennis</i> (Walker, 1836)		M			
	<i>Norbanus cerasiops</i> (Masi, 1922)		M			
	<i>Pachyneuron aphidis</i> (Bouché, 1834)		M			
	<i>Pachyneuron formosum</i> Walker, 1833		M			
	<i>Pachyneuron groenlandicum</i> Holmgren, 1872		M			
	<i>Pseudocatolaccus nitescens</i> (Walker, 1834)		M			
	<i>Psilocera confusa</i> Graham, 1992		M			
END	<i>Pteromalus alternipes</i> Walker, 1872			PS		
MAC	<i>Pteromalus amage</i> (Walker, 1849)		M			
MAC	<i>Pteromalus ametrus</i> Graham, 1981		M			
END?	<i>Pteromalus anaxis</i> Walker, 1849		M			
MAC	<i>Pteromalus integer</i> Walker, 1872		M	PS		
	<i>Pteromalus intermedius</i> Walker, 1834		M			
MAC	<i>Pteromalus poisoensis</i> Graham, 1983		M			
	<i>Pteromalus puparum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
	<i>Pteromalus semotus</i> (Walker, 1834)		M			
MAC	<i>Pteromalus speculifer</i> Graham, 1981		M			
	<i>Rhaphitelus maculatus</i> Walker, 1834		M			
	<i>Rhcnocoelia impar</i> (Walker, 1836)		M			
	<i>Rhopalicus tutela</i> (Walker, 1836)		M			
	<i>Scutellista obscura</i> (Förster, 1878)		M			
	<i>Seladerma tarsale</i> (Walker, 1833)		M			
	<i>Spalangia cameroni</i> Perkins, 1910		M			
	<i>Spalangia endius</i> Walker, 1839		M			
	<i>Spalangia nigroaenea</i> Curtis, 1839		M			
	<i>Spalangia subpunctata</i> Förster, 1850		M			
	<i>Sphegigaster nigricornis</i> (Nees, 1834)		M			
END	<i>Spilomalus biquadratus</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M		D	
MAC	<i>Systasis basiflava</i> Graham, 1981		M			
	<i>Toxeumorpha nigricola</i> (Ferrière, 1936)		M			
	<i>Trichomalus consuetus</i> (Walker, 1872)		M			
	<i>Trichomalus cupreus</i> Delucchi & Graham, 1956		M			
	<i>Trichomalus elongatus</i> Delucchi & Graham, 1956		M			
	<i>Trichomalus gynetus</i> (Walker, 1835)		M			
	<i>Trichomalus lucidus</i> (Walker, 1835)		M			
	<i>Trichomalus rufinus</i> (Walker, 1835)		M			
<b>Scelionidae</b>						
	<i>Baryconus europaeus</i> (Kieffer, 1908)		M			
	<i>Gryon bolivari</i> (Giard, 1895)		M			
	<i>Gryon misellum</i> Haliday, 1833		M			
END	<i>Gryon subfasciatum</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
END	<i>Idris diversus</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
END	<i>Probaryconus minor</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
	<i>Scelio walkeri</i> Kieffer, 1913		M			
	<i>Telenomus othonia</i> Walker, 1836		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).

D	ARTHROPODA	MA	M	PS	D	S
	<b>Scelionidae (cont.)</b>					
	<i>Telenomus vinicius</i> Walker, 1836		M			
	<i>Trimorus bassus</i> (Walker, 1836)		M			
	<i>Trimorus rotundus</i> (Dodd, 1920)		M			
	<i>Trimorus trimareta</i> (Walker, 1836)		M			
END	<i>Trimorus wollastoniae</i> Graham, 1984		M			
END	<i>Trissolcus basalis</i> (Wollaston, 1858)		M			
	<i>Trissolcus semistriatus</i> (Nees, 1834)		M			
	<i>Xenomerus ergenna</i> Walker, 1836		M			
MAC	<i>Xenomerus canariensis</i> Huggert, 1974		M			
	<b>Signiphoridae</b>					
	<i>Signiphora aleyrodis</i> Ashmead, 1900		M			
	<b>Siricidae</b>					
	<i>Sirex noctilio</i> Fabricius, 1773		M			
	<b>Sphecidae</b>					
n	<i>Podalonia rothi</i> (Beaumont, 1949)		M			
n	<i>Podalonia tydei</i> (Guillou, 1841)		M	PS		
i	<i>Sceliphron caementarium</i> (Drury, 1773)		M			
	<b>Tenthredinidae</b>					
	<i>Caliroa cerasi</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
	<i>Pristiphora atlantica</i> Malaise, 1939		M			
	<b>Tetracampidae</b>					
	<i>Epiclerus femoralis</i> Walker, 1872		M		D	
	<i>Platynocheilus cuprifrons</i> (Nees, 1834)		M	PS		
	<b>Torymidae</b>					
	<i>Podagrion pachymerum</i> (Walker, 1833)		M			
	<i>Torymoides kiesewetteri</i> (Mayr, 1874)		M			
	<b>Trichogrammatidae</b>					
	<i>Oligosita subfasciata</i> Westwood, 1879		M			
	<i>Trichogramma cordubense</i> Vargas & Cabello, 1985		M			
	<i>Trichogramma evanescens</i> Westwood, 1833		M			
	<i>Trichogramma gicai</i> Pintureau & Stefanescu, 2000		M			
	<b>Vespidae</b>					
n	<i>Ancistrocerus gazella</i> (Panzer, 1798)		M	PS		
END	<i>Ancistrocerus madaera</i> (Saussure, 1852)		M	PS		
n	<i>Ancistrocerus parietum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		M			
n	<i>Euodynerus variegatus</i> (Fabricius, 1793)		M			
n	<i>Polistes dominulus</i> (Christ, 1791)		M			
n	<i>Vespula germanica</i> (Fabricius, 1793)		M			

MA – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); M – Madeira; PS – Porto Santo; D – Desertas; S – Selvagens; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n – nativa (native); i – introduzida (introduced); m – migratória (migrant); † – *Taxon* extinto (extinct *taxon*).